

j if{ @(+ k0ff{^s (#÷ r)-j}fv @)&@
 kē sfpl6;n gkfnāf/f 's' juđf julšf /fli6a:t/sf] klqsf

bfloTj

-ādfL_s_

bfloTj jf^ado klti7fg ljz]ff^as

klvfg ; Dkfb s

/fdkŧ fb kŧt

kŧŧ g+-\$-\$\$^\$&^

ufhlkŧŧ (*\$!%@^)!&

; Dkfbg ; Nnfxsf/

7fs/ zdf{

kŧŧ g+-\$-\$\$@)^!)

; x-; Dkfb s

ofbj eš/f0{

kŧŧ g+-\$-&*#@^\$

; Dkfbg ; xofjL

sžj/fh kŧt

sdn 1jfnl

ljiof' 1jfnl



; xofjL ? : @%-

ljzi6 ; b:otf zNs ? : %,)))÷- jf ; fēGbf a9L .

sfofho

3-@&@÷&), rfjlxn-&, sf7df8fŧ

kŧŧ \$-\$^\$&^, kŧa=g+^&^^, sf8df8fŧ

E-mail: dayitwa@hotmail.com

Website: www.nepalipublisher.com

bfloTj āđfL;ssf ljzi6 ;b:o — lg/fhg ltdlN;gf-gf/fo0fb] kŧt-gđf gkin 9sfm÷/fwzofd eš/f0{
 dŧg rŧkfu0f-jf;bj pŧfŧofo 9sfm÷hgs lzlf ;fdul sŧb÷?s' sfsLŧljholjh yŧk÷cfdf/fd v/h÷
 u^auf;fu/ kŧt-ofjL/fh kŧŧh÷u0fžk;fb eš/f0{oi6kŧh pŧr dŧlj .

-s_

 j b j f o f l

Clif – dwR5Gbf jžjfldq . **bj tf** – 0Gb|.
5Gb – ufoql.

0Gb]x dT:oGw;f] l jZj]el ;f]dkj{el .
dx fFc leli6/f]h; f ..!..

x]0Gbp] ;f]cl cGgn]ltdl kkmNnt
xG5f]. To;h]ltdl cf'gf zIQn]bl6 zqdfly
ljho kkt ub5f].ljho>Ln]cfkmhf0j/0f uGg\
eg7 lfdtf cfhg ug]ltdl o1zfnfdf cfpn .

Pd7+;[htf ;t] dIGbldGbfo dIGbg].
rlqn+ljZjflg rqn0]..@..

x]ofhsx₂ i k];Ggtf lbg];f₁/; lgrf]]
tof/ u/ . ;DkOf[sfof₂ k'f ug]Ggb]] sf];fdYo{
a9f0lbg]of];f₁/; pghf0{clkt u/ .

dT:jf ;lzk| dGblel :tjleljzj rif
; r}f' ;jg]jf ..#..

x]pQd z:qx¿n];,lHht,;a]t/ b[y]0cbb] i
x]df o; o1df l]dl c]fm . l]dlnf0{v;L kfgI
:t]fx¿; b] v;L x]fm .

c;[u|dGb| t] lu/| k|t Tjfdbxf;t .
chf]ff j[fe+kltd\..\$..

x]Ogbb] i ltd]:tlt ug\$ f nflu xfdn]
:tft /rgf u/\$f 5f x]anzinl / kingstf
Ogbb] i :tltsf ;fydf xfdn]u/\$fkygf ltdl
:l\$ f / u/ .

```

;+rf]po lrqdjf{fw 0Gb| j/}od\
c;lbQ|lje' kē' ..%..

```

x]OGbb] i ltdL g]ljkH P7jo\$ c lwkl
xf}. To;f] xbf ljljw ksf/sf >17 P7jo{t/

xfdlnf0{k]/t u/ clg xfdlnf0{dxfgVP7}j o{kpfq
u/ .

c:dfGT;' tq rfbp|b| /fo] /e:jtll .
tljBDg oz:jtll ..^..

x]kz:t P]j of]; DkGg OGbp] i l t d l j e j
kflkt sf nflu xfdl nfo{ pQd s d f k]/t u/ .
To; af6 xfdl kl/>dl / oz: jL aGg ; sfF

```

;+uf7dlb6b] jfhjb:d] k[y' >jf] a[kt\
ljZjfowkollftd\..&..

```

x]OGbp] i l t dL xfdLnfO{ufO{wgrwGon]oQm
ckf/ j ej / clfo cfo'bp .

c:d] w|x >j] a[k\b Bdg+;x;|ftdd\
0Gb| tf /lygll/ifi ..*..

x] 0Gbb] i xfdlnf0{ltld. kȳ:t oz Pj+
ljkh Pȳjo{kpfq u/ / w}]j6f /y e/] cGg
cflb kpfq u/ .

j ;fj/Gb|j ;klt+ulleqfqt ClUdod\.
xfp uGtf/d'to]..(..

wgsf clwkl't, Pzjoſf : jfdl OGBhfO{xfdl
Crfxzn]:tlt ub5f pgnfO{xfdl :tlt ubI
cfXjfg ub5f o1df cfP/ pgn]xfdf Pzjoſf
/lff u2g\.

;t;t Gofs;] akb\ akt Pbl/I OGbfo
zifd r{t ..!)..

o1:yndf ;f tof/ ubx01stfk; 0cbp] sf
k/fqmdsf]kz+f ub5q\.

cg'jfb | ltnskj;fb n06h

CUj~~p~~-; kxf, kyd d08n, -; Qm - (

æç eëʹ :jʹ tʹ;lj tʹ;ʹo+eufʹ bʹ:o wldix lwofʹ ofʹ gʹ krʹfoft\.

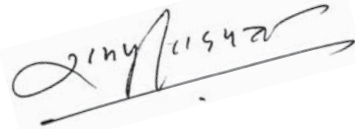
efijyl k/Of: j ɛ k, b'lvgf; s, ; v: j ɛ k, k/ j n t h: j l, k f k g f; s, b] : j ɛ k k/ d f d f n f O { x f d l c g t / f t d f d f w f / O f u b 5 F t l k / d f d f n f x f d f a l 4 n f O { ; G d f u d f k / t u ɛ g l.

; Dkfb slo

- ♦ ; do uPsf]kQ}ePg5 . xfdln]kGw] jifsf]ofqf k'f ul/ ; sPpF cyf{\bflotj jfa\do klti7fg lszf]fj:yfaf6 jo:slt/ pGdv e0;sP . o; ofqdf klti7fgn] s]u#of]s]u/ < slt sfd ug{ Sof]slt ug{; sP < s]ug{Yof]s]u/ & jf s] ug{afE /Xof] < o; af/]lj rf/ ljdZ{ug]ahf e0;sP .
- ♦ xfdln]; fofFdnofasg lsg gug]t < ljutlt/ kms] sfo{kultsf]kg/fjnfs]g lsg gug]t < gkfnl ; flxTo hutnf0{bflotj sf lqnofsnfkxZ Psdl6 c]jnfs]g ug]cj ; / lsg glbg]t < klti7fgaf/] ; fdfjnfs]g ug{rfxg}sf nflu To]df}sf kpf]g lsg gug]t <
- ♦ klti7fgsf ; b:oxZalr cGt/aU 5nkmnxZ e0/xP}ahf xfdl Ps lbg Pp6f lgisifQf k'lofFbflotj jfa\do klti7fgsf kGwP; lqnofsnfkxZnf0{ ; dP] Pp6f kl:tsf tof/ ug] . o; ; f]nf0{sfo{k lbg ldlt @)&!÷(÷@# df sfo{ldltsf]a}S a:of]/ kl:tsf ; DkfbS ; ldlt u7g u#of].
- ♦ sfd ug{hlt ufx]xG5, To;nf0{Jojl:yt u/] sfo{kult b?:t /fv]g TolQs} sl7gf0 xP]/xP . kmfOnxZdf gTyl u/L /flvPsf klti7fgaf/f ; Dkflbt sfo{mdsf /P8XZnf0{k'nf0F sfo{k}t cg';f/ l;nl;nfa4 Zkdf qmdfasg ub]uofF kmn:jZk kl:tsfsf]Pp6f vfsf tof/ eof].
- ♦ ca s/f cfof]cyf]f. hxfFklg sfd ; F cy{hf]8Psf]xG5 . klti7fgsf lgoldt sfo{kZ ; ~rfng ug{cy{h]wfG wf]wf]kl//xP}ahf kl:tsf kpfzg s ; /L ug] < s/f uDeL/ lyof]oBlk ; fylxZsf ; xof]ul xftxZ klG cufl8 ga9}sf xPgg\ t/ xfdln]lj snk ; fofFnf]f]klg gefFg] ; k{klg dg]pkfo s]5 t < lj snk lg:Sof] bflotj klqsfsf]ljz]ffas .
- ♦ clxn]xfdL ToxL ljz]ffas gkfnl ; flxTo hutnf0{ ; Dk}f 5f] kltlqnof jf ; emfjsf]ck]ff klG u/}f 5f] klti7fgaf/f eP u/}f ; fgfltgf ; xof]u / l ; kmf]/ ; ; DaGwL sfd sfo{fxlxZnf0{o;leq ; dfjZ ul/Psf]5P . t/ ; ?sf jifxZdf ; s[t dGqnon]kpf]g u/}f]s}L cflyG cgbf]g / klti7fgsf]kfF

jif6]v\$] ;Tkpf;kl5 @)&) ;fndf xhfs ;Jf ljefuaf6 ljlzi6 cf\ofgsf/
z^as/ s7/fnfsf]xhfs l6s6 kpfzg xghf0{oxfPnn]y gul//xg ;ls59 .

- ◆ bflotj jfa^{do} klti7fgsf]lgoldt jflif\$] ;j jzfvsf]cl6td ;ftf jf h]sf]
klxnf]xktfleq ug]k/Dk/fnf0{cfid;ft\u/L h7 @ ut]jflif\$] ;j ;DkGg ug]
/ To;]lbg o; ljz]ffa^snf0{klg ;fj]hgs ug]tof/L e0/x\$]ahf @)&@ ;fn
jzfv !@ ut]zlgaf/ lbgsf]!!%[^] df uf]vf lhNnfsf]af/kfsdf s]b]jGb'
agfP/ b]zdf cfPsf]&=[^] DofUg]o6 -/\$6/_ sf]dxfe\$Dkn]NofPsf]dxfljklQn]
ubf{sfoqnd kl5 ;fg{af]w xgk*of]. o; /fli6^α ;^as6sf]ahf xfdL ;ah]w6{
wf/Of u/] l]klQnf0{kfvf nufpg'afx\$ xfdL;F c₂ pkfo 5⁶ klg 59 .
- ◆ afx|utkl5 !# / @ (ut]uPsf ^=(/ ^=* DofUg]o6sf dxf k/fsDkgx₂ tyf
k6sk6s cf0/x\$] ;-;fgf cgul6t k/fsDkgx₂n]hghljg ql;t ag\$]5 .
xhf/f]kl/jf/nf0{kl/jf/ ljxlG / nfvf]Fhgtnf0{3/af/ ljxlG agfPsf]5 . o;
dxfe\$Dkn]xfd] ;f^s[ts w/f/x₂nf0{klg 5f8\$]59 . w/x/f w/f;fol ePsf]
5, j ;GtK' b/af/ lfltu]t ePsf]5, xhf/f]d7-dlGb/ / b]nx₂ lrl/Psf 5g\.
/fli6^α ljkQlsf]o; 38ldf Psh6 eP/ nfluG ca xfd] ;fd' rgt]L / cj ;/
cfPsf]5 .
- ◆ l;^auf]/fi6<4 /fi6j^f;ln]e]lgk/\$]o; /fli6^α lj'naaf6 dlQn kfpG xfdL;F
o; ahf hfz, hfF/ / ;xof]l xftx₂sf]cfjZostf 5 . tg, dg / wg nufP/
dg, jrg / sdh]lj j\$;ed / cfdljZjf;sf ;fy xft]fnf]u/L cufl8
a9gkG]cfjZostf af]w ePsf]5 . o; blvb 38ldf wghgsf]lflt axf]sf
;DkOfgkfnl tyf ljbzldf xflb\$;dj]bgf k\$6 ub5⁷ Hofg udfPsf ;k'tx₂df
xflb\$ >4f-hnl ckOf ub5⁷.



bfloTj

-;flxltos åpfl;s_

!=	bfloTj xflpçgt – 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L	r
@=	bfloTj jfa ^{do} klti7fg, gkfn ^{sf} p2yo	&
#=	bfloTj jfa ^{do} klti7fg ljutb v jtçfg;Dd	*—@@
\$=	bfloTj jfa ^{do} klti7fg, gkfnåf/f ;Ddflgt JolQmTjxç	@#—#(
	-s_ bfloTj jfa ^{do} ljlzi6 ;Ddfg	
	-v_ bfloTj jfa ^{do} ;Ddfg	
	-u_ z ^a s/ sç/fnf :d[t k/:sf/af6 k/:sç Pjd\ ;Ddflgt JolQmTjxçsf] kl/ro	
	-3_ xl/snf-u0ffs/ bfloTj /rgf k/:sf/af6 k/:sç Pjd\ ;Ddflgt JolQmTjxçsf] kl/ro	
	a_ bfloTj jfa ^{do} klti7fgåf/f ztfa ^{bl} k?if clegçbg	
%=	bfloTj jfa ^{do} klti7fg, gkfnaf6 kçflzt k':tsxç	\$)—^)
^=	kç/Deb v xfn;Dd ul7t sfoçldlt / ;Hfs tyf ;Nnfxsf/xç	^!—^@
&=	bfloTj jfa ^{do} klti7fgsf cflhjg ;b:oxç	^#—^%
*=	bfloTj jfa ^{do} klti7fgsf]sçf ;~rfngfy{ cflyç ;xofu ugJolQmTjxç	^^

bfloTj jfa^{do} klti7fg, gkfn
ljz]ffa^s ;Dkfbg ;ldlt

/fdkç;fb kçt	— ;çfçs
efujt 9sfn	— ;b:o
snfw/ sç^n]	— ;b:o
ofbj e6ç/f0{	— ;b:o
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L	— ;b:o—;lrj

bflOTj xf]pGgt

7fs' zdf{ e08f/L

efiff-k0f;/L ;sfo{lj lwsf] hLjGt tf xf]oxl
cf^g}; s[tsf]lj rf/; f[sf]; DefJo-ofqf oxl
cf:yfdf ;a ldN5, kM5 s[tdf kfOG5 cf^gfkg
;fem sd{x0f ljz4 slj tf al; f5 kof/f]wg . ! .

;Rrf hLjgsf]ljwf /; oxL cfgGbbfol oxL
k0ff0f; oxL ;/Do-kydf e0f]s'f xf]oxl
a;fj if{;dfhdf ;hgtf leiofp0f]Jofks
xdfs]j]ps-efjgf-ljdntf ;yf a0of]/lfs . @ .

wL{xg\lkpbf ;';s[t agL rNg]u/L hLjg
hfufFhfuf[tdf ckf/ ul/df ldNg]u/}f]lf0f
;yf[sf]dlxdf ljzfn s[tdf /Dg]u/}f]kg
To:tf]hLjgdf oyfy{kdyf ldNg]oxL xf]wg . # .

leql tfk cg}5g\ljw 5g\ug[s'f w] 5g\
rf]kM{/ldtf ljleGg /; 5g\;f];a}k0 5g\
df6f}f]ddtf /;fpg ;s]af0f]snf ldNbYof]
xf] bflOTj-;wf, ;wf-/; lkP ;f/ cf^g}g xf]. \$.

kLf gtgsf kkgg dgsf ;flxTo-wf/f vh]
pWjtf{x0fsf k;Gg s[tsf pMh{;j tf kM]nP
;fF]k0 /;fpg]x0pdf ;Tsd0f lj:t0
/fd]efj ;hfpg]k0[tsf]bflOTj xf]pGgt . % .



bflOTj jfaDo klti7fg, gkfn sf]p2Zo

gkfnl ;flxTosf]jtffg w/ftn cem a9L k/f]snf]kfbI gkfnl ;flxTontfO{
;zQm / ;DdGgt agfO{ljZj ;flxTosf];dsIfdf :yflkt ug{;3fpg]ljz4 efjgf
/fv] bflOTj jfaDo klti7fg gkfn @)%& u7g ul/Psf]xf]. o;n]gkfnl ;flxTodf
;hgZln cuh n]vsxZnfO{sb/ Pj+;Ddfg ug]gjffbt kltexZnfO{kf];flxt
ug]/ gkfnl ;flxTosf]>lj[4 ug{5l/P/ /xsf ljeGg wf/df snd rnfpg]
;flxTosf/xZnfO{Pp6} wf/df ;dfxt ug{kIta4 /xg]bO cfsfaIf; lxt cufl8 a9b]
o; klti7fgsf]p2Zo /xsf]5 .

lj=;+@)\$\$;fnb]v lg/Gt/ kpfzg xBjcfPsf]_bflOTj klsfsf]cf^g}
nfd] ;flxTos Oltxf; /xsf]5 . bflOTjsf ultijlw ;d]nfO{xpo^ud u/L
pInnlvt p2ZoxZsf]kl/klt' ;^B; :yf btf{Pj @)#\$ sf]bkf \$ adf]hd
@)%& h] # @ ut]sf7df8f]fhNnf kpf;g sfodf /fdk;fb kGt- cllolf,
7fs' zdf{e08f/L- ;lrj, nldl zdf{kGt- sf]ffllolf tyf ;b:oxZ- sZj/fh
kGt, ofbj e66/fO{sdn 1jfnl / lji0f'1jfnlsf]; :yfsTjdf bflOTj jfaDo
klti7fg, gkfn btf{ul/Psf]xf].

bflOTj jfaDo klti7fg :yfkgsf]!% jifsf]Oltxf;df klti7fgn];DkGg
u/sf sfoZsf]lj/0f; lxt ;flxTo hutdf ;Dk]fOf xf; \eGg]p2Zo /fv] o;
c^snfO{ bflOTjsf]ljz]ffa^ss}Zkdf kltt ul/Psf]5 . klti7fgsf Zkdf
bflOTjn]cf^g]ultijlw ;~rfng u/k]5sf 36gfgndsf];/; tl{; 'rgfdhs lrgf/L
sfngmlds cfwf/df oxfFkltt ul/Psf]5 .



bfloTj jfa'do klti7fg || ljutb|v jtqfg;Dd

!= pkGof;sf/ z^as/ sf/fnfsf]&! cfF
hGdhoGtl tyf b] sf/f hoGtl ;df/fk
)%&÷&÷@& ut];>L ebpsdf/L 3n]sf
;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ePsf] lyof].
sljj/ dfwj l3ld/]kpv cfltYo /x]sf
;f]sfoGmddf kLfklti7fgsf tTsfnlG
;b:o ;lrj 8f- th;L e66/f0{
;flxTosf/ b]1/fh Gofkfg] /fdk;fb
kGt, clgn s]0/fnf nufotsf jQmfn]
z^as/ sf/fnfsf lj]w cfotdsf af/f
kpfz kf/psf lyP, o; }qmdf jQmfxzn]
b]sf]sf]hljgjQnf0kfg :d/Of u/psf
lyP .

@= gkfnl zAb;fu/ s[t sf] ljdf]rg
bfloTj jfa'do klti7fg / efef
kpfzgsf] ;eQm cfotghgdf ;DkGg
ePsf] csf] sfoGmd xf]. efiiflj b\
j ;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn]af/f ;^asInt
;f]sfzsf] ;f]hgls/Of @)%&÷!!÷#)
ut] tTsfnlG k]vfgdGql lul/hfk;fb
sf/fnfsf]kpv cfltYo / /fdk;fb
kGtsf] ;efkltTjdf l8Nnlahf/ sGof
ljBf>ddf ;DkGg ;f] sfoGmddf
ljleGg lj]zi6 JolQmTjxzn]sf] ;xefflutf
lyof].

#= b]L gkfnsf] >4f-hnl v08sfJosf]
ljdf]rg @)%*÷!÷@\$ ut] a4
hoGtlsf cj ;/df ePsf] xf].
klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk;fb kGtsf]

;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f] sfoGmddf
7fs/ zdf&f/f :jfut dGtJo JoQm
ul/Psf]lyof]. kpv cltly sljj/ dfwj
l3ld/] xgxGyof]. kf- 7fs/ k/fhhl,
kf- /fh]b| ;j]L, 8f- th;L eS/f0{
/fdk;fb bxfn, gh P6d, nufotsf
JolQm]af]gePsf] ;f]sfoGmddf 5Gb
sljufl7Lsf] cfotghg ;d] ul/Psf]
lyof]. s[Ofk;fb k/fhhl, b]1/fh
Gofkfg] e/t/fh dGynLo, /fdk;fb
1jfnl, ufpF]anb] clwsf/L, gh
Gofkfg] l8Nnl/fd uf]d, ofbj e66/f0{
nufot !% hgf sljxzn] ;f]sfoGmddf
5Gbfa4 sljtf jfrg u/psf lyP .

\$= cd[t v/]hsf] nIntd-h/L
v08sfJosf]ljdf]rg @)%*÷%÷\$ ut]
afnlbj ;sf pknlof ;DkGg ul/of].
;f]sfoGmd lsi6 sn]hdf ;DkGg ePsf]
lyof]. /fdk;fb bxfnsf] ;efkltTj /
sljj/ dfwj l3ld/]sf]kpv cfltYodf
;DkGg ;f] sfoGmddf !& jifl76fn]
n]ysf]sfJosf]ul/dfnf0{kf- 7fs/k;fb
k/fhhl] ;dlff ul/lbgePsf]lyof].
7fs/ zdf&f/f ;~rflnt ;f]sfoGmddf
wg~ho clwsf/L, ef]hf /]dl]n] klg
cf^gf wf/Of /VgePsf]lyof]eg]sljxzn]
b]L gkfn, s; d 1jfnl, gh P6d, gh
Gofkfg] 8f- ljiOf/fh cfq, /fdzj/
/fpt cflb sljxzn]slj tf jfrg u/psf
lyP .

%= syfsf/ ?b| 1jfnlsf] **lgjffg**
syf; ^au^xsf]ljdf]g ljlzi6 cfofgsf/
dbgdlof blilftn] @)%*÷^÷@* ut]
ug^eof]. ;>L eb^sdf/L 3n^sf]
;efklTjdf ;DkGg ;f]sfo^qmdf s[t
;dliff kf- /fh]b] ;j]l / uf]ks[Of
zdf^h] ug^ePsf] lyof]. s[Ofk]; fb
k/fhhl, /fdk]; fb kGt, /fdk]; fb bxfn
/ ofbj e66/f0^h]klg ;f]sfo^qmdnf0{
;Dar]vg u/^sf lyP .

^= z^as/ sfo^q/fnfsf]&@ cf^FhGdhoGtl
tyf dxfslj b]sfo^q hoGtIsf c] ;/df
z^as/ sfo^q/fnfsf%) j6f s[t ;d]6Psf]
z^as/ sfo^q/fnf ;dfnf]rgf
ljz]ff^asf]ljdf]g ;df/f^x k];4
lgaGwsf/ wglfrGb]uf]dsf];efklTj
/ k']{ k]wfgdGql Pj+; flxTosf/
nf^s]b^axfb/ rGbsf]k^pv cflTYodf
ldlt @)%*÷&÷@* ut];DkGg eof].
;f]sfo^qmdf /fdk]; fb kGt, ljGb'
sfo^q/fnf, ch^glj/IQ^m, d^fxg sfo^q/fnf,
th;L e66/f0{z/brGb]eS/f0{bof/fd
>]7 h:tfJolQ^m]jx^zn]z^as/ sfo^q/fnf
/ k^sflzt ljz]ff^asaf af/^pf cf^gf
wf/Off /fv^sf lyP .

&= bflotj jfa^{do} klti7fgsf] t^tLo
jflif^sf];jsf c] ;/df lj]w
sfo^qmdsf] cfof]hgf ul/Psf] lyof].
/fdk]; fb kGtåf/f Inlvt **hfkfg**
ep0fsf s^xl ;Dengf gfdS s[tsf]
ljdf]g Pj+kf- uf]ks[Of zdf^hf0{
;Ddfg ul/Psf] ;f]sfo^qmd
@)%(!÷@^ ut];DkGg ePs] lyof].
slj e/t/fh dGynlosf];efklTj Pj+
; flxTosf/ nf^s]b^axfb/ rGbsf]k^pv
cflTYodf ;DkGg ;f]sfo^qmdf

s[Ofk]; fb k/fhhl, /fdk]; fb bxfn,
/fdk]; fb kGt nufotsf JolQ^mx^zn]
cf-cf^gf wf/Off JoQ^m u/^sf lyP . ofbj
e66/f0^h/f ;~rflnt pQ^m sfo^qmdf
e^jgxI/ I;Ub^h, lgdf^xL Jof; , ljiOf/fh
cfo^p, /fdk]; fb 1jfnl, ;blkeb]vgfn,
/fd^zj/ /fpt dft^p]; , bxfn o1lgw,
ch^glj/IQ^m nufot !! hgf sljx^zsf
sljtf jfrg ;d^t ul/Psf] lyof].

*= bflotj jfa^{do} klti7fgn]@)%(!÷#÷!^
ut] pkTosfJofkl dfWolds
ljBfno:t/Lo sljtf kltof]utf,
k':sf/ ljt/Of, tyf afnslj dx^z
jflzi7åf/f Inlvt **ksf/** sljtf; ^au^xsf]
ljdf]g sfo^qmd u/^sf] lyof]. sljj/
dfwj l3ld/^sf]k^pv cflTYodf ;DkGg
;f]sfo^qmdf kf- uf]ks[Of zdf^h 8f-
th;L eS/f0{ ;>L eb^sdf/L 3n]
e/t/fh zdf^hdGynlo, /fdk]; fb bxfn,
nloaxfb/ s^tl, ofbj eS/f0{/fdk]; fb
kGt nufotsf ; flxTosf/n] ljleGg
sfo^qaf6 cfc^gf wf/Off /fv^sf lyP .
pkTosfsf @) ljBfnosf ljBfyl^t
;xeful ePs] sljtf kltof]utdf
1fg^po df-lj= afk^mnsf cd^t v/h
kyd, ;b^po df-lj=sf /fh' clwsf/L
låtlo, l;4fy{ jg:ynlsl kllt >]7
t^tLo Pj+eQ^mk/ OlEn :shsf s^df/
of]hgn];fGtjgf k':sf/ k^ft u/^sf]
;f] kltof]utfsf lgOff^psx^zdf
s[Ofk]; fb k/fhhl, kf- uf]ks[Of zdf^h
/ 7fs/ zdf^h/x^sf lyP .

(= pkGof;sf/ z^as/ sfo^q/fnfsf]&# cf^F
hGdhoGtl tyf dxfslj b]sfo^q hoGtl
Pj+^as/ sfo^q/fnf :d[t k':sf/ ljt/Of
sfo^qmd klti7fgn]@)%(!÷&÷@& ut]

;DkGg u#of]. /fh; ef :yfol ;ldtstf
 ;b:o ;>L eb#df/L 3n]sf]
 ;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f] sfoqndsf
 kpV cltly sljj/ dfwj l3ld/] xgXGyof].
 eful/yL >]7nf0{ z^s/ sf0/fnf :d[t k/:sf/ ck0f ul/Psf]
 ;f] sfoqnddf tTsfnlG kf1 8f- 6lsf/fd kGyl, 8f- th;L eS/f0{ ofbj
 eS/f0{ /fdk];fb kGt nufotsf JolQmxzn] sf0/fnf, b]jsf0f /
 eful/yLsf af/0f af]gePsf]lyof].

!)= ;flXTosf/ ;ä ;0sf **clj:d/0f0**
h0nf Pj+b]zeQixzn] **efd** **l**
0h/fondf skl lbg gfdS b0f6f
 lgofqf;^uk]sf] ljd]rg sfoqnd
 klti7fgn] @)%(÷*÷@* ut] ;DkGg
 u#of]. 8f- tf/fgy zdf\$fk0V cfltYo
 / klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk];fb kGtsf]
 ;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f] sfoqndnf0{
 wglfrGb]uf]d, s[0f uf]d, /fdsbf/
 kf0] ;ä ;0, k0fksfz gkfn ofqL,
 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, ofbj eS/f0{ cflb
 jQmfxzn] ;Dafvg u/#f lyP .

!!=: bflotJ jfaDo klti7fgsf] rfyf]
 jflif\$] ;j sfoqnd ;l6fao s[0fk];fb
 k/fhhl / ;>L eb#df/L 3n]h0{;Ddfg
 ck0f u/L @)^)÷!÷@^ ut] ;DkGg
 ul/of]. kf0fks uf]ks[0f zdf\$]
 ;efkltTj / ljlzi6 cfVofgsf/
 dbgdIof blIfts] kpV cfltYodf
 ;DkGg ;f] sfoqnddf ;>L eb#df/L
 3n]sf] ;**dob[i6** -lgaGw;^uk_
 n]yk];fb lg/f]hfsf] **3f6L x]L xf8**
lgNg' ð -lgaGw;^uk_ / ;blkeb|
 vgfnsf] **dwsnz** -sljtf;^uk_sf]
 ljd]rg ul/Psf] lyof]. ;dfnf]s

/fdk];fb bxfnáf/f ;DdfIgt ;l6fsf
 af/0f af]nPsf]To; sfoqnddf s[tsf
 af/0f 36/fh eS/f0{ cf^gf wf/0ff
 /fVgePsf] lyof]. klti7fgsf cWOLF
 /fdk];fb kGtn] klti7fgsf
 ultIjlwdfly kpfz kfg0Psf]lyof].

!@=: snfsf/ /fhz dfgGw/sf] t];f] Psn
 snf kpz0L bflotJ jfaDo klti7fgn]
 @)^)÷%÷#) b]lv @)^)÷^÷(;Dd
 gkfn nlntsnf ;#yf -gfkmf_d
 cfofhgf u#of]. rjfln; j6f snfs[t
 /x]sf] ;f] sfoqndsf] sflGtk/sf
 tTsfnlG cWOLF x0/fh 1jfnln]
 ;db3f6g ug0Psf]lyof]. nlntsnf
 SofDk;sf tTsfnlG kpV s[0f
 dfgGw/n] lrxzn]sf af/0f dGtJo
 /fVgePsf] lyof]. dfUg] ljifos
 lrxzn]sf kltltdf tL dfUghf0{
 eujfg\ & thgf ul/Psf]s/f pkl:yt
 JolQmxzn] cfofPsf lyP .

!#=: pkGof;sf/ z^s/ sf0/fnfsf]&\$ cfF
 hGdhoGtL tyf b]jsf]sf] (\$ cfF
 hGdhoGtL Pjd\z^s/ sf0/fnf syf
 ljz]ffa^ssf] ljd]rg sfoqnd
 @)^)÷&÷@& ut]Ps eJo sfoqndsf
 alr ;DkGg eof]. kpV cltly
 ;#s[tIjb\;Todfkg hfzL / ;efklt
 ;>L eb#df/L 3n]/x]sf]pQm sfoqnddf
 kpV jQmfsf] zkd fuf]ks[0f zdf\$]
 z^s/ sf0/fnfsf ljljw cfofdaf/]r rf{
 ug0Psf]lyof]eg];flXTosf/ ;ä ;0,
 /fdk];fb bxfn / /fdk];fb kGtn]klg
 cf-cf^gf ljrf/xz JoQm ug0Psf]lyof].
 sfoqndsf];~rfng efujt 9sfnn]
 ug0Psf]lyof].

!\$= bflotj jfa^{do} k|ti7fgsf] kfrfF
 jflif\$] ; j ; df/fk 8f- 6lsf/fd kGyl
 / pkGof; sf/ ultf sZ/ LnfO{ ; Ddfg
 ckQf u/L @)^!÷!÷@^ ut] ; DkGg
 ul/of]. sljj/ dfwj l3ld/šf] kðv
 cfltYo Pj-k|ti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk; fb
 kGtsf] ; efklTjdf ; DkGg ; f]
 ; df/fkdf 7fs/ zdf\$] „pkf; gfU
 -sljtf; aUk, /fdk; fb kGtsf] ofqf
 / cgeltU -lgofqf; aUk, uOf/fh
 sf^nšf]s[t ljiOf; x; bfdU, / bflotj
 klqsfsf] lghfdtL ; flXTosf/
 ljzJffa^súh:tf s[t / bflotj klqs
 ljdfr]g ul/Psf lyP . snfsf/ /fhZ
 dfgGw/nfO{ kZ+ kq kðfg ul/Psf]
 ; f] ; df/fk nfO{ ; dnf]s kf- /fh]bl
 ; j]L, ; *s[tljb\8f- dSgb/fh cofh,
 :jfdL kKgf rfo{ 8f- th; L eS/fO{
 /fdk; fb bxfn, 8f- 6lsf/fd kGyl,
 ultf sZ/L, 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, uOf/fh
 sf^n] /fdk; fb kGt nufotsf ljzi6
 JolQmXzn] ; Dafvg ugePsf] lyof].
 r6bfa df:6/n] r6bfa sljtfU jfrg
 u/šf] ; f] sfoGddf ofbj eS/fO{h]
 :jfut dGtJo lbgePsf] lyof]. xD/fh
 1jfnLn] :jfdL kKgf rfo{hfo{ /
 j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnún] sljj/
 l3ld/hfo{k|ti7fgsf tknaf6 dfofsf]
 lrgf] kzkltsf] dlGb/ pkxf/ kðfg
 ugePsf] lyof].

!%= ; flXTosf/ wdGf/fof kVfg -l8Pg
 kVfg_áf/f lnlvt .d / d7f] cgeltU
 gfdS s[t sfoGdsf kðv cltly 8f-
 jf; b] lqkf7Láf/f @)^!÷!÷@ df
 ljdfr]g ul/of]. P]txf] ; s, /fhg]ts,
 ; flXTos / koGslo k[7elddf n]vPsf]

; f]s[t / sfoGdaf/ k|ti7fgsf cWOLF
 tyf sfoGdsf ; efklTjdf ; fb kGt,
 xD/fh 1jfnL, th; L eS/fO{ gu]blzdf{
 cf/cf/ kfo8] ofbj eS/fO{nufotsf
 JolQmTjXzn] kšfz kf/šf lyP .

!^= pkGof; sf/ za^s/ sD/fnfsf]&% cfF
 tyf dxfslj b]sfšfsf] (% cfF
 hGdhogtLsf c] ; /df za^s/ sD/fnf
 :d[t k':sf/ú @)^!÷!÷@^ ut] ; l6f
 dg' a[hfsLnfo{ ; dkQf ul/of].
 ; dnf]s s[Ofrcb] ; *kVfgsf] kðv
 cfltYodf ; DkGg ; f] sfoGdnfo{
 k|ti7fgsf cWOLF tyf ; efklT
 /fdk; fb kGt / kðv cltlysf cltL/Qm
 /fdbofn /fsZ, /fdk; fb bxfn,
 1fgjfs/ kðh, dg'a[hfsLn] ; Dafvg
 u/šf lyP . sfoGdsf] ; ~rfng ofbj
 eS/fO{áf/f ul/Psf] lyof].

!&= ldlT @)^!÷!÷! ut] bflotj jfa^{do}
 k|ti7fgsf] cfof]hgdf /fdk; fb
 kGtáf/f ; Dkflbt bflotj :jOf{
ljzJffa^s o] /fh zdf{uf] dáf/f lnlvt
tlykoGg / xl/x/kpLk l3ld/áf/f
 lnlvt **cf:yf / cfsf^aVff**
 sljtf; aUksf] ljdfr]g ; df/fk ; DkGg
 eof]. tTsfnlg ; r'gf tyf ; ~rf/dGqL
 6\$ 9sfnsf] kðv cfltYodf ; DkGg
 ; f] sfoGddf tTsfnlg a8fu?Ho"
 dfwj eS/fO{sf] ; d] pkl:ylt lyof].
 /fdk; fb kGtsf] ; efklTjdf ; DkGg
 ; f] sfoGddf 8f- jf; b] lqkf7L, ; a
 ; b, xD/fh 1jfnL, kf- 7fs/ k/fhnl,
 kf- ufkls[Of zdf{ /fdk; fb bxfn,
 7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L nufotsf
 JolQmTjXzn] af]gePsf] lyof].

!*= bflotj jfa^ado klti7fgsf] 5pff
 jflifsf] ;jsf]pknlodf ;dfnf]s kf
 7fs/ k/fhhl / ;flxTosf/ ;ä ;jsf]
 ;Ddfg ;df/fk @)^@÷@÷!\$ ut]
 sf7df8f^{ff} ;DkGg eof]. /fdk];fb
 kGtsf] ?Sdl lbbf syf; ^auk, b]l
 cofh .cf^fsf] Pp6f cgxf/sf]
 vfhldf sljtf; ^auk / dw';bgk];fb
 l3ld/ ^{ff}/f Inlvt b]yfl; sl
 afnsyf; ^auksf]ljdf]rg; d] ul/Psf]
 ;f] ;df/fksf]kpv cfltYo s]zsf/
 j ;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfn]n] ugePsf]
 lyof]. ;dfnf]s ufks[Of zdfh]
 ;Ddf]gt JolQmsf af/ ^{ff}ljrf/ JoQm
 u/ ^{ff}] ;f]sfoqmdf ljdf]rt s[taf/
 8f- blufk];fb cofh]n] rrf{ugePsf]
 lyof]. ;flxTosf/ ;>L ebßdf/L 3nßf]
 ;efklTjdf ;DkGg ;f] sfoqmdf
 /fdk];fb bxfn, 8f- r]axfb/ sF,
 /fdk];fb kGt, 7fs/ zdf{ 7fs/
 k/fhhl, ;ä ;jsf] nufotsf JolQmxzn]
 af]ugePsf] lyof]. ;f] cj ;/df
 klti7fgnf0{kRrL; xhf/ ?lkofFgub
 ;xof] u/ ^{ff}akt ebßdf/L 3n]hf0{
 oz:s/ kpf0fkq tyf bflotjsf
 cfhljg ;b:oxznf0{ ;b:otfsf]
 kpf0fkq kpf] ul/Psf]lyof].
 o; ^{ff}/L ;fwf/Of ;efn] klti7fgsf]
 sfoqldlt kgu7g u/L sfoqjefhg
 ;d] u/ ^{ff}]lyof]. /fdk];fb kGt cllolf,
 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L pkfllolf, ofbj eS/fo{
 dxf;lrrj, sdn 1jfnl s]ffllolf /
 ;b:oxzdf dfwj l3ld/]efujt 9sfn,
 afns[Of zdf{ /] tL kfy/h, afaf a:g],
 ddtf zdf{gkfn, b]L gkfn, chg lj/IQm
 /xsf lyP. sfoqmdsf] ;~rfng ofbj
 e66/fof]ugePsf]lyof].

!(- ;flxTosf/ of]l]b] /]dlåf/f Inlvt
 0ltxf; cw/}/xG5 -sljtf; ^auk_ /
 gkfnsf] cfwigs a]s^a kpf]fnl
 s[tsf]ljdf]rg @)^@÷@÷!\$ ut]
 sfoqmdsf kpv cltly ;s[tljb\
 ;Todf]kg hfzLn]Ps sfoqmdsf alr
 ljdf]rg ugePsf]. a]s^a kpf]fnl ;DaGWL
 s[tnf0{s[if ljsf; a]ssf tTsnlg
 dxfk]Gws /fdrGb] dxhgn] l6kkoFl
 ugePsf] lyof]. s[tsf af/ ^{ff}df
 ;dfnf]s ufks[Of zdf{ / a]s/
 clgn zfxn];d] af]ßf];f]sfoqmd
 /fdk];fb kGtsf];efklTjdf ;DkGg
 ePs] lyof]. kf- /fdk];fb bxfn,
 s[Ofk];fb k/fhhl, ofbj eS/fo{clgn
 k]ßh, of]l]b] /]dl nufotsf jQmfxzn]
 ;f]sfoqmdf cf^gf wf/Off /fvßf lyP.

@)= pkGof;sf/ z^as/ sfoqfnfsf]&^ cfF
 Pj-dxfslj b]sßsf](^ cfFdhocTL
 / z^as/ sfoqfnf :d[t k':sf/ lj t/Of
 ;df/fk @)^@÷@÷@^ ut] Ps eJo
 sfoqmdsf]cfof]hg u/L ;DkGg ul/of].
 ;f] sfoqmd ;>L ebßdf/L 3nßf]
 ;efklTjdf ;DkGg ePs] lyof].
 /fdk];fb kGt, /fdk];fb bxfn, kf- s[Of
 uf]d nufotsf jQmfxzn] sfoqfnf
 ;DaGWL wf/Off /fvgePsf]lyof].

@!= k=/lZd/fh cofhåf/f Inlvt tyf kf-
 lji0f/fh cfq]paf/f ;Dkflbt
 >L;Togf/fo0f syfd]td\ gfdS
 s[tsf]nfßkf @)^@÷*÷!* ut]
 /fdk];fb kGtsf];efklTj / gkfn
 klf klti7fgsf tTsnlg pkshklT
 8f- jf;b] lqkf7lsf]kpv cfltYodf
 ;DkGg eof]. 8f- j]lfdwj 9sfn,
 /fdk];fb bxfn, ;b]axfb/ ;jsf] lji0f/fh

cfqđ, dfwj ufđd cflbn] ;Dafvg
u/đf] ;f] sfođm ofbj eš/f0h]
;~rfng ugđPsf]lyof]. pQm s[t sf]
cgjfb gkfnldf 8f- 6lsf/fd clwsf/L
/ c^au]ldf eldgfy l3ld/h]ugđPsf]
5 . cglbt s[t sf]nf^hsfkđ sfłtk/
klAnsžgsf clolf xđ/fh 1jfnln]
ugđPsf]lyof].

@@= ;flxTosf/ ;ă ;đáf/f lnltv sl/a
!# ;o k[7sf] **d]f syfxžsf] syf**
gfds ;đd/Of uđysf] ljd]rg
)^@÷(÷!^ ut] ;DkGg eof].
k^hftGqs ;đfgl, ;flxTosf/
ufjGbk]fb pkfłofon]ljd]rg u/đf]
;f]s[t sf af/đf k^h ufłs[Of zdfđ]
afłgePsf]lyof]. /fdk]fb kGtsf]
;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f] ;df/f^hnf0{
k^h ho/fh cfrfo{ /fdk]fb bxfn,
kzkltgy sđof, xđ/fh 1jfnl, ;>L
ebđdf/L 3n] qđfđokłfk ;đ
nufotsf jQmfn] ;Dafvg u/đf lyP .

@#= ldt @)^@÷(÷@& ut] ođ/fh zdf{
ufđdáf/f lnltv v08sfJo
sfnl08sl, ođ/fh e';fnáf/f
;Dkflbt **slj/fd e';fn :d[tufy**
/ /dž ufđd kfnkfnláf/f lnltv
l;xfjnfsg gfds s[t sf]ljd]rg
;df/f^h kłti7fgsf]cfofhgdf ;DkGg
eof]. kłti7fgsf ;efklt /fdk]fb
kGtsf] ;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f]
sfođddf tTsfnl^g :yfglo
ljsf; dGql 6\$ 9sfnsf]kđv cłtYo
/xđf]lyof]. sfođddf ;efklt /kđv
cltlysf cltl/Qm ;ă ;đ, k^h ufłs[Of
zdfđ 8f- nldsfđt kGyl, wd{fh
e';fn, xđ/fh 1jfnl tyf k:tssf

n]ys÷; Dkfbxžn] cf^gf] wf/Of
/fvđf lyP .

@\$= ;flxTosf/ lji0faxfb/ l; xáf/f lnltv
:d[t sf 5fmxž lgofqf; ^au^hksf]
ljd]rg @)^@÷!@÷@@ ut] jł/i7
;flxTosf/ s[0fk]fb k/fhln]ugđPsf].
ljd]rt s[t sf af/đf 8f- ufjGb/fh
eš/f0{ k^h ufłs[Of zdfđ ;ă ;đ, dđgy
kđ>t, ejfgl l3ld/] ljołul a9fyđ,
ođ/fh gofđ/] ;>L ebđdf/L 3n]
nufotsf jQmfn] afłgePsf]lyof].
/fdk]fb kGtsf] ;efkltTjdf ;f]
sfođm ;DkGg ePsf]lyof].

@%= bflotj jfađo kłti7fgsf] ;ftfF
jflifđf] ;jsf pknldf 8f- r8fdłf
aGw' / k0fđsfz gkfn ofqlnf0{
)^#÷!÷@# ut] ;Ddfg ckđ ul/of].
bflotj kłsfsf]nfđ ;flxTo ljj^{fa}s
;d] ;đ, sfođddf nf^hsfkđ ul/Psf]
lyof]. ;s[tłjbł ;Todf^hg hfžLsf]
kđv cłtYo Pj+/fdk]fb kGtsf]
;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f]sfođddf s[t
/ JołQmTjsf af/đf 8f- dfwj k]fb
kfy/h, 8f- dxfb] cj:yL, xđ/fh
1jfnl, /fdk]fb bxfn / 7fs' zdfđ
e08f/Ln]cfcf^gf wf/Of /fvđf lyP .

@^= pkGof; sf/ z^as/ sđ/fnf sf]&& cfF
Pjd\ dxfsj b]sfđsf] (& cfF
hGdhoGtl, tyf z^as/ sđ/fnf :d[t
k':sf/ ckđ ;df/f^h @)^#÷&÷@%
ut]Ps sfođdsf alr ;DkGg eof].
;s[tłjbł ;Todf^hg hfžLsf] kđv
cłtYodf ;DkGg ;f]sfođddf hfžLn]
/fdk]fb kGtsf] ;Gwofn -syf; ^au^h
b]đ] b] cofđ cfFđsf] /fdfođf,
hljgkfglsf] **hljgkfglsf t/^auxž**

uhn; ^au_k Pj bflotj kqsfsljldfjg
 ugēPsfj lyofj. z^as/ sf/fnfsfj
 hljgl, JolQmTj / s[tTj sf af/]vfh
 ug[0Gbšdf/ >]7 ...; l/tlnf0{bz xhf/
 /flzsfj gub k/:sf/; lxt tfdkqn]
 ; Ddfigt ul/Psfjlyofj. ; f]; df/f_knf0{
 ; >L ebšdf/L 3n]h] ; efklTj
 ugēPsfj lyofj. /fdk]; fb kēt, kf-
 uf_kls[0f zdf{ljZjDe/ r~rn, /fdZj/
 /fpt dftf]; , ljb'sf/fnf / k/:s[
 JolQmTjn] ; d]t ; f] sfo_qndnf0{
 ; Da_qvg u/šf lyP .

@&= ldt @)^#÷(÷@* ut]bflotj j^ado
 klti7fg / kBsGof Sofdk; g_kfnl
 ljefusf] ; ^aQm cfofjhgdf **cfhsfj**
cfsz @)^# s[tsf]ljldfjg ul/ofj.
 cf/s]wdfynl, cflzif z_hl, hlj/fh
 l3ld/] k_knf kb_y/h / /fh]bk]; fb
 clwsf/L ; d] kf_F hgf ; l6fāf/f /lrt
 sljtf; ^au_ksf] tTsfnl_g u_kdGql
 s[0fk]; fb l ; 6_hfn]nf_hkf_h ugēPsfj
 lyofj. ; df/f_knf0{dZ ljsn, 3gZofd
 s_Bh, vu_hbk]; fb n0_Bh df_hg,
 ltdlN; gf, nufotsf JolQmTjx_zn]
 ; Da_qvg u/šf lyP . klti7fgsf c_wolf
 /fdk]; fb kGtsf] c_wolftf, ofbj
 eš/f0_hsf] :jfut dGtJo / ; dGt/fh
 Gof_kfgšf] ; ~rfgdf ; f] sfo_qnd
 ; DkGg ePsfjlyofj.

@*= ; flxTosf/ s[0f k_wfgāf/f lnlt
 lgaGw; ^au_k ; **f9]ftb]v c9šfsfj**
zlg; Dd s[tsf] @)^#÷!@÷#) ut]
 Ps eJo ; df/f_ksf alr k_pv cltly
 ; dnf]r s s[0frGb] l; * k_wfgn]
 ljldfjg ugēofj. klti7fgsf c_wolf
 /fdk]; fb kGtsf] ; efklTjdf ; DkGg

; f] sfo_qndnf0{ uf_kls[0f zdf{
 j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g_kfn_l, 8f- th; L
 eš/f0_h /fdk]; fb bxfn, 7fs/ zdf{/
 s[tsf/ k_wfg nufotsf jQm_xzn]
 ; Da_qvg u/šf lyP .

@(= lgaGwsf/ cDa/k]; fb l/hfnāf/f lnlt
Psbh_q lgaGw; ^au_k @)^\$÷!÷! *
 ut] ; flxTos kqsf/ gu_b/fh zdfh]
 k_pv cltlysf] cf; gaf6 ljldfjg
 ugēofj. kf- uf_kls[0f zdf{rGb]; fb
 eš/f0_h /fdk]; fb bxfn, dw'; bgk]; fb
 l3ld/] / n_ys :jom]dGtJo /fvšf]; f]
 sfo_qnds] ; efklTj /fdk]; fb kGtn]
 ugēPsfjlyofj.

#)= bflotj j^ado klti7fgsf] ; ftf_F
 jflif_hsf] ; jsf pknlodf @)^\$÷@÷\$
 ut] ; flxTosf/ āo >ls[0f uf_kd /
 dfof 7s_l/lnf0{bflotj ; Ddfg k_pfg
 ul/ofj. ; f_kl c j ; /df /fdk]; fb
 kGtāf/f lnlt **k_pqf; 6fj/sfj**
; j_hq]f -lgofq; ^au_k, czfšsdf/
 nfld5fgšf] sljtf; ^au_k **cge_ltsfj**
cfsz / bflotjsf]% & cf_koff_hssf]
 ljldfjg sfo_qnd 8fodg zd ; j /foffsf]
 k_pv cfltyodf ; DkGg eofj. sfo_qnddf
 8f- bluf_k]; fb e08f/L, kf- s[0f uf_kd,
 /fdk]; fb bxfn, kf- dfwj l3ld/] ofbj
 eš/f0_h k_knf kb_y/h, /fdk]; fb kGt
 nufotsf dxgefjn] dGtJo /fvšf
 lyP . afns[0f zdf_hf/f ; ~rflnt ; f]
 sfo_qnds] ; efklTj ; flxTosf/ 7fs/
 zdf{e08f/ln] ugēPsfjlyofj.

#!= ; dnf]r s s[0frGb] l; * k_wfgsf]k_pv
 cfltyo Pj+; >L ebšdf/L 3n]šf]
 ; efklTjdf cfVofgsf/ z^as/
 sf/fnfsf] & * cf_FPj+dxfslj

b]sf]sf](* cFhGdhogtl ;df/fx
 @)^\$÷&÷#) ut]Ps eJo sfoqmd
 u/L ;DkGg ul/of]. IjGb' sf/fnfsf]
pSnl e-Hof^adf kuf s[t sf]ljdf]g
 ;d] ul/Psf] ;f]sfoqmdf /fdk;fb
 kGt, cfgGbb] eS, j ;Gtsdf/ zDdf{
 .g]kfnú, IjGb'sf/fnf nufotsf jQmfn]
 cf^gf Ijrf/ /fv}f lyP .

#@= hgsIjsz/L wd{fh yfkfsf] kplv
 cfltyodf ;flxTosf/ snfw/ sf^n]sf]
 ;flxTos ;fnf] **Ocb]Lsf]**ljdf]g
 @)^\$÷&÷#)÷!(ut] ;DkGg ul/of].
 klti7fgsf clwlf /fdk;fb kGtsf]
 ;efklTjdf ;DkGg ;f]sfoqmdf
 hlj]bb] lu/L, r]g sfs{ Ocb]lnf;
 clwsf/L, afa/fd kf]h, jf;b] sf^n]
 /fdk;fb bxfn, 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L
 nufotsf JolQmTjn]cfcf^gf]dGtJo
 lbPsf lyP . ;f]sfoqmd ofbj
 e66/f0&f/f ;~rfg ePsf]lyof].

##= bflotj jfa^ado klti7fgsf]gjff
 jflifsf] ;j Ijljw sfoqmdsf]cfot]hg
 u/L @)^%÷!÷@& ut]/fhwglDf ;DkGg
 ul/of]. ;s[tIjb, Todfxg hfzLsf]
 kplv cfltyodf ;DkGg ;f]sfoqmdf
 sfzsf/ j ;Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]kfnú /
 ;flxTosf/ kmOfGbf/fh v]tnfnfO{bflotj
 jfa^ado Ijlzi6 ;Ddfgaf6 ;Ddfg
 ul/of]. chg Ij/IQmfnfO{bflotj jfa^ado
 ;Ddfg lbOPsf] ;fxL sfoqmdf d'fl/
 k/fhhlnfO{!} xhf/ /flzsf]xl/snf-
 u0ffs/ bflotj /rgf k/:sf/ kpf
 ul/Psf]lyof]. o; }cj ;/df /fdk;fb
 kGtáf/f Inlvt **afx; b{I ;fx] kGsf]**
 ;ä ;báf/f Inlvt **d]f ;kgf /**
Ijkgf s[t tyf bflotj klqsfdf]^!

cFkOff^as]ljdf]g ul/Psf]lyof].
 o; }sfoqmdb]v bflotj klqsfdf
 jifel/df kpfizt /rgfxzdlwof6
 pTs[6nfO{k/:sf/ lbg yflnPsf]lyof].
 8f= 6Lsf/fd clwsf/Ln] **bflotj j}ej**
 zLifsfdf sljtf jfrg u/]sf] ;f]
 sfoqmdnfO{kf ul]Ls[Of zdf{f] ;d]
 ;Daf]vg ugePsf]lyof].

#\$= jI/i7 cfVofgsf/ dbgdlof buliftsf]
 kplv cfltyodf z^as/ sf/fnfsf]&
 cfFtyf dxfsIj b]sf]sf] ((cfF
 hogtl Ijz]f sfoqmdsf]cfot]hg u/L
 @)^%÷&÷#) ut] ;DkGg ul/of].
 cfVofgsf/ 8fodg zd;] /f0ffnfO{?=
 !} xhf/ /flzsf]z^as/ sf/fnf :d[t
 k/:sf/ ckOf ul/Psf] ;f]sfoqmdf
 wd{L/ ef/tláf/f Inlvt gf6s **cwfu**
 cgjfb— lg/Ghg a/fn / a/fnáf/f
 Inlvt **kl5 knj/** -lgaGw; ^au_ksf]
 ljdf]g ul/Psf]lyof]. ;>L eb}df/L
 3n]sf] ;efklTjdf ;DkGg ;f]
 sfoqmdf j ;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ul]Ls[Of
 zdf{/fdk;fb kGt, lgdfL Jof; , ofbj
 e66/f0{/ k/:s[t JolQmTj 8fodg
 zd;] /f0ffn]dGtJo /fv}f lyP .

##%= bflotj jfa^ado klti7fgsf]b;fF
 jflifsf] ;jsf cj ;/df sfoqmdsf
 kplv cltly kmOfGbf/fh v]tnfnaf6
bflotjsf] dxfsIj b]sf}f
ztjflif}L Ijz]ffa^s -c^as ^
 @)^%÷!÷!(ut]ljdf]g ul/of]. ;fxL
 sfoqmdf ;flxTo; |6fxz Zofdbf;
 j}ofj, xl/ >]7 / lgTo/fh kf08]nfO{
 .bflotj jfa^ado Ijlzi6 ;DdfgU Pj-slj
 7fs/ zdf{nfO{bflotj jfa^ado ;DdfgU
 ckOf ul/of]. .bflotjU klqsfdf kpfizt
 pTs[6 /rgfnfO{lb0g]xl/snf-u0ffs/

bflotj /rgf k/:sf/ dxZj/ zdfh
 kft u/ßf; f] sfoqddf /fdk; fb
 kGtsf] pTs[6 ; Qf0; JolQmTj s[t
 / hljgkfglsf] Ct'y/ly/Lsf s[tsf
 nf]sfkQf; d]t ul/Psf] lyof].
 j; Gtsdf/ zDdfgkfnsl; efklTjdf
 ; DkGg ; f] sfoqddf dxZj/ zdf
 /fdk; fb bxfn, 7fs/ zdf /fdk; fb
 kGt nufotsf JolQmxzn] cf-cf gf
 wf/Off /fvßf lyP .

#^= /fi6slj dfwj l3ld/ßf]kpv cfltYodf
 @)^&÷@÷!% ut] z^s/ s[tsf]
 *) cfFhGdhogtl tyf dxfslj
 b]sfßsf] ztjflifßL ; df/fk eJo
 žkdf ; DkGg ul/of]. ; >L ebßdf/L
 3nßf] ; efklTjdf ; DkGg ; f]
 ; df/fknf0{ d]gfy k]t, /fdk; fb
 kGt, ul]ls[Of zdf /fdk; fb bxfn,
 6lsf/fd clwsf/L, >lw/ vgn, ejgx/ l;
 Ubh, ofbj es/f0{nufotsf jQmfxzn]
 ; Dafvg u/ßf lyP .

#&= slj 7fs/ zdf{e08f/láf/f lnlt
 s[txž ljdZg / kß[tdf df65]
 s[tsf]/fi6slj dfwj l3ld/h]kpv
 cltlysf]cf; gaf6 @)^÷(÷!! ut]
 ljdfr]g ugeof]. ; flxTosf/ /f]s
 l3ld/ßf] ; efklTjdf ; DkGg ; f]
 sfoqddf /fdk; fb kGt, /fdk; fb
 bxfn, s[Of k/vg, efujt 9sf, ; >L
 ebßdf/L 3n] ; ä ; h nufotsf
 JolQmxzn]cf gf ; dnf]r slo dGtJo
 /fvßf lyP . ; fl c j ; /df kXnf k/vh,
 ejgx/ l; Ubh, ; ldf zdf{ag'hfld5fg]
 1fgjfs/ kßßfn, /fh]b| ykfn]
 ljdfr]t s[tlegsf dQms jfrg u/ßf
 lyP . ofbj e66/f0h] sfoqmdsf]
 ; ~rfng u/ßf lyP .

#*= ldt @)^&÷@÷!% ut] ; dnf]r s
 s[OfrGb|l; *k/vgsf]kpv cfltYodf
 bflotj jfaDo klti7fgsf] !! cfF
 jflifßf] ; j ljljw sfoqmdsf]cfot]hg
 u/L ; DkGg ul/of]. ; flxTosf/áo
 thsz/L kßßfn / ejgx/ l; Ubh]nf0{
 bflotj jfaDo ljlzi6 ; Ddfg tyf
 lgofqsf/ 3gZofd /fhslofßf/nf0{
 bflotj jfaDo ; Ddfg ckgf ul/Psf]
 ; f] sfoqddf ag" nfld5fg]h0{
 xl/snf-u0fs/ bflotj /rgf k/:sf/
 bz xhf/ /flz ; lxt ckgf ul/Psf]lyof].
 klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk; fb kGtsf]
 lgofqf; aUk koftb]z s[tsf]
 ljdfr]g; d]t ePsf] ; f] ; efnf0{
 j; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnln] ; efklTj
 ugePsf] lyof]. /fdk; fb kGt, 8f-
 shk; fb s[Of/nf, 8f- blufk; fb cofh,
 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, /fdk; fb bxfn
 nufotsf jQmfn] ; f]sfoqddf ljleGg
 lhdd]f/Lut dGtJo /fvßf lyP .

#(= ldt @)^&÷#÷!* ut]/fi6slj dfwj
 l3ld/ßf]kpv cfltYo / klti7fgsf
 cWOLF /fdk; fb kGtsf] ; efklTjdf
 8f- n]vk; fb lg/fßsf]s[t /fi6slj
 dfwj l3ld/ßf] v08sfJosf]/tf
 ljdfr]g ul/of]. g] ; +j-sf tTsnlg
 pkshkl ljb/ kßh, s[Ofxl/ a/fn,
 /fh]b| ; j]L, j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ aF
 /fgf, kf- dfwj/fh uf]d, lzjxl/
 d/x7Yf, lji0fje'l3ld/]hut pkf]lofo,
 3gZofd s8h, glndlof 9aUfgf, lji0f
 kßft nufotsf JolQmTjxzn] ; f]
 sfoqddf s[t / / JolQmsf af/df
 dGtJo /fvßf lyP .

\$)= /fi6slj dfwj l3ld/ßf] ; efklTj /
 tTsnlg cydGql ; j]b|k08ßf]kpv

cfltyodf /fdk;fb bxfnf/f Inlvt
kvl{a;} kisl{cīpff / 5l/Psf
dgx s[tsf]ljdfrg @)^&÷#÷@!
df ;DkGg ul/of]. ;f]sfoqnddf ljb/
kfj, s[Ofk;fb k/fhhl, j;Gtsdf/
zDdfgkfn, /fdzfgt >]7, 7fs/ zdf
/fdk;fb kGt, ofbj eS/fo{s dnf;fb
1jfnl, ejgx/ l;Ubh nufotsf
jQmfxzn]s[t / JolQmsf af/f ljeGg
sfaf6 cfcf^gf wf/Off /fv}sf lyP .

\$!:- ;flxTosf/ Zofdk;fb zdfsf] kdv
cfltyo / s[Ofk;fb k/fhhlSf]
;efkltTjdf @)^&÷#÷!^ ut];ä ;h
af/] n]vPsf] ;dnf]rgf ;ä ;hsf
k]Q gdfs s[tsf]nf}fk ul/of].
8f- bof/fd >]7, lji0f kft, /fdk;fb
kGt / /fdk;fb bxfn nufotsf jQmfn]
;f]sfoqndnfOf ;Dafvg u/}sf lyP .
sfoqnd ofbj e66/fo{h];~rfng u/}sf
lyP .

\$@- tTsfnlg shklt j]ful sfOfsf]kdv
cfltyo / /fdk;fb kGtsf];efkltTjdf
@)^&÷#÷@& ut] z^s/ sf/fnfsf]
*! cīFtyf dxslj b]sf]sf]!]
cīfhchoGtL ;df/fk ;DkGg ul/of].
!) xhf/ /flzsf]z^s/ sf/fnf :d[t
k':sf/ cfVofgsf/ dbgdlof bliftnfOf
kpf]g ul/Psf] ;f] ;df/fkdf efujt
9sfnf/f Inlvt ;flGts s;ldf
efpkylsf syf ;dnf]gds s[tsf]
ljdf]rg ul/Psf]lyof]. 8f- th;L eS/fo{
8f- blufk;fb cofh, /fdk;fb bxfn
nufotsf jQmfn] ;Dafvg u/}sf] ;f]
;df/fkdf afnsf s[t 1jfnlsf]kdv
k]d df0{x6{/ bflotjsf]&) cīFas
ljdf]rg ;d] ePs] lyof].

\$#- bflotj jfa^do klti7fgsf] !@ cīF
jflifsf];j sfoqnd ldt @)^*÷!÷@
ut];s[t]jb\ ;Todfkg hfzlsf]kdv
cfltyodf ;DkGg ul/of]. ;flxTosf/ao
dfwjnfn sdf}fo{ / /Tgzd;Y
yfkfnfOfbflotj jfa^do ljlzi6 ;Ddfg,
s[Of afp;hfOfbflotj jfa^do ;Ddfg
/ !) xhf/ /flzsf]xl/snf-uOfs/
bflotj /rgf k':sf/ sGxof gf;gglnfOf
;dk ul/Psf];f]sfoqnddf uf]ls[Of
zdfsf] :d[t]jDa, /fdk;fb kGtsf]
;Deigisf yff / 6sgfy /]dlaf/f
Inlvt ah/fd v08sfJo Pjd\
bflotjsf] &@ cīFcasf]ljdf]rg
ul/Psf]lyof]. ;df/fkfnfOfnldOfk;fb
uf]d, n]vk;fb lg/fhf, ;ä ;h,
/fdk;fb bxfn, ofbj e66/fo{
nufotsf jQmfxzn]ljlw sfaf6
af]lgePsf] lyof]. ;efsf];efkltTj
klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk;fb kGtn]
ug}Psf]lyof].

\$\$- ;s[t]jb\ ;Todfkg hfzlsf]kdv
cfltyo / /fdk;fb kGtsf]cWolftdf
@)^*÷#÷@% ut];ä ;h af/f Inlvt
tlg s[t Oltxf; cWooGsf] vf]hl,
clejfbg gofFijZjlgdf}fnfOf /
b}zelQ / hgdIQisf nflu ojf
ljdf]rg ul/P . lbgz/fh, kGt, kf-
uf]ls[Of zdf} tTsfnlg ;lrj s[Of
1jfnl, al4gf/fof >]7, 7fs/ zdf
e08f/L nufotsf JolQmTjn] dGtJo
/fv}f];f]s[t ljdf]rg kZrftklti7fgsf]
;fwf/Of ;ef ;d] a;sf] lyof].

\$%- ldt @)^*÷#÷@^ ut] ;flxTosf/
Zofdbf; j]ofjsf]kdv cfltyo tyf
;>L eb}df/L 3n}sf];efkltTjdf

z^as/ s^o/fnfsj]*@ cf^hyf dxfslj
 b]s^hfsj!.)# cf^hhGdhoGtL ;df/f^h
 eJotfsf ;fy ;DkGg ul/of]. b^hloTj
 klqsf s^h]%% -klolf_ cf^hfc^as Pj+
 /fdk];fb kGtsf] :d[tu^aufsf]
 tL/]/ lgofqf; ^au^hksf]ljdf]g ;d]
 ul/Psf] ;f] sfo^hmdf 8f- s^hdf/
 s^o/fnf, 8f- th;L e^h/f0{k^h u^hls[0f
 zdf{/fdk];fb bxfn, clgn s^o/fnf,
 nufotsf jQ^hfx^hzn] cf^hgf wf/0ff
 /fv^hsf lyP .

\$^= ;s[tlijb\ ;Todf^hg hf^hzLsf] k^hpV
 cfltYo / ;flxTosf/ /fdk];fb kGtsf]
 ;efklTjdf @)^*÷!@÷!! ut] ;ä
 ;^håf/f lnltv d^h]f cfbz^h/Tg
 ;fylx^h / ;Gbe{ kfl/jfl/s
 ;ldngsf]gdfs b0{s[t^hsf]ljdf]g
 ul/of]. ljleGg lf^hsf lvn/fh /jdL,
 pdfsf^ht zdf{ s^h?0ff u^h]jGb >]7,
 hutaxfb/ s]L, 6^hsaxfb/ ykf lf^hL,
 b]j]b^hsd/ >]7, wj]jb] /f0{k^hp^hrb]
 zdf{e^h]f/fh zdf{1jfnL, 8f- e^h]f/fh
 hf^hzL, dx^h]j/ zdf{/ hLjg^h]j/L ;^hnf0{
 ;Ddflgt ul/Psf] ;f] ;df/f^hknf0{k^h-
 u^hls[0f zdf{ efujt 9sfn, ofbj
 e^h/f0{/ ;Ddflgt JolQ^hmx^h tyf
 kb^h;lg JolQ^hmx^hzn] ;Da^h]vg u/^hsf lyP .

\$&= b^hloTj jfa^hdo klti7fgsf] tk^h]F
 jflif^hsf] ;j lj]jw sfo^hmdsf]cfo^h]hg
 u/L @)^(@÷@÷^ ut]sf7df8^hff eJo
^hzkd^h ;DkGg ul/of]. g^hkfn k^hlf
 klti7fgsf t^hsfnl^hg shklt j^h]ful
 sflx^hfsf] k^hpV cfltYo / sf^hzsf/
 j ;Gts^hdf/ zDdf{ ^hg^hkfn^hsf]
 ;efklTjdf ;f]sfo^hmd ul/Psf]lyof].
 sfo^hmdf ;flxTosf/ åo 8f- d^h]gfy

kl>t / 8f- th;L e66/f0{^hnf0{b^hloTj
 jfa^hdo lj]zi6 ;Ddgn] ;Ddflgt
 ul/Psf]lyof]eg] ;flxTosf/ kltfDa/
 pkf^hwofo ^hklolf^h nf0{b^hloTj jfa^hdo
 ;Ddgn lbOPsf]lyof]. o ;^h/L b^hloTj
 klqsdf ljut @% jif^h]v lgTolg/Gt/
 ;j^hf u/^hsf slj 7fs/ zdf{/ s^h]j
 kGtnf0{b^hloTj /ht jif{ ;j^h ;Ddgn
 k^hp^hg ul/Psf]lyof]. s^h]f/ lai6nf0{
 k^hz^h+fkq k^hp^hg ul/Psf] ;f^hL sfo^hmdf
 !) xhf/ /flzsf]xl/snf-u0ffs/ b^hloTj
 /rgf k^h/sf/ >Lcf^h >]7 /^hgnf0{
 k^hp^hg ul/Psf]lyof]. ;^hyfsf c^hlolf
 /fdk];fb kGtsf]klkd-h/L syf; ^au^hk
 / /fd^h]j/ hngåf/f lnltv clez^hkt
 j t^hdfg sljtf; ^au^hksf]ljdf]g ;d]
 ;f^hL ;df/f^hkd k^hpV cltly j^h]ful
 sflx^hfsf ePsf]lyof]. sfo^hmdf 8f-
 th;L e^h/f0{ 8f- d^h]gfy kl>t, k^h-
 u^hls[0f zdf{ >Lcf^h >]7 /^hdg,
 kltfDa/f pkf^hwofo, /fdk];fb kGt,
 /fdk];fb bxfn, /fd^h]j/ hng, lj]o^h
 k^heft, efujt 9sfn, ofbj e66/f0{
 nufotsf JolQ^htn] dGtJo JoQ^h
 ug^hePsf]lyof].

\$*= /fi6slj dfwj l3ld/^hsf]k^hpV cfltYo
 / ;flxTosf/ /fdk];fb kGtsf]
 ;efklTjdf @)^(@÷@÷^ ut]
 lgofqsf/ snfw/ sf^hn^hsf]L;8^hlsf]
 ;j^hfk^h]f] s[t^hsf]nf^hsk^h Ps eJo
 ;df/f^hksf al^h ;DkGg ul/of]. 8f-
 jf;b] lqkf7L, k^hpV lgj^hfg cfoQ^h
 glns07 pk^hL, k^h-lgd^hxf^hL Jof; , 8f-
 jf;b] sf^hn] /fdk];fb bxfn, /hgl
 9sfn, ofbj e66/f0{^hnufotsf jQ^hfn]
 ;f]cj ;/df cf^hgf lj rf/ /fv^hsf lyP .

\$(: gkfn klf klti7fgsf pkshklt
 u^aufk;fb pk]lsf] kplv cfltYodf
 ;flxTosf/ uf]kl d]fnláf/f lnlt
ouslj l;l4r/0f l s[t / k]Q
ljZn]f0f gfd s[t sf] ljd]rg
 @)^ (÷\$÷^ ut] sf7df8f] ;DkGg
 eof]. ;f] ;df/f]nf0{8f- vu]bk;fb
 n05h, k]1 lji0f' kèft, /fdk;fb
 bxfn, k]1 a⁵/fgf, efujt 9sfn,
 ofbj e\$ /f0{ s[t sf ;l6f nufotsf
 JolQm]n] ;Daf]vg u/]sf lyP .
 klti7fgsf cWOLF ;flxTosf/ /fdk;fb
 kGtsf;efkltTjdf ;f] ;df/f] ;DkGg
 ePsf]lyof].

%)= 8f- tf/fgf zdf\$]kplv cfltYo Pj+
 eb]df/L 3n]sf] ;efkltTjdf
 @)^ (÷&÷@\$ ut] cfVofgsf/ z^as/
 sf] /fnfsf] *# cfFPjd\ dxfslj
 b]sf]sf] !)\$ cfFhGdhooGtL
 ;df/f] ;DkGg ul/of]. !) xhf/ /flzsf]
 z^as/ sf] /fnf :d[t k':sf/
 pkGof;sf/ P;=kl- cfzfnf0{ ;dkQf
 ul/Psf] ;f] ;df/f]nf0{ ;efklt, kplv
 cltly, ;Ddf]gt k]tefsf cltl/Qm
 /fdk;fb kGt, clgn sf] /fnf, /fdsfhl
 sf] vu]b] v] ;f3/] a⁵/fgf, ljGb'
 sf] /fnf, /fdk;fb bxfn, ofbj e\$ /f0{
 nufotn] ;Daf]vg u/]sf lyP .
 ;df/f]df bflotj ådf;ssf] *) cfF
 c^as ljd]rg ul/Psf]lyof].

%!= bflotj jfa^{do} klti7fgsf cfhljg
 ;b:o >L xl/k;fb Gofkfg]dGqL kbdf
 lgoQm xg'ePsf] @)^ (÷!@÷!& ut]
 Ps sfoGm]dsf] cfot]gf u/L ;Ddfg
 JoQm ul/of]. dGqL Gofkfg]h0{
 sfoGm]dsf ljz i6 cltly j ;Gtsdf/

zDdf[_gkfn]n];Ddf]gt u/]sf lyP .
 klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk;fb kGtsf]
 ;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f] ;df/f]nf0{
 8f- r]axfb/ s⁵/, >Ls[0f uf]d,
 /fdk;fb bxfn, 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L,
 efujt 9sfn, ofbj e\$ /f0{nufotsf
 JolQm]x]n] ;Daf]vg u/]sf lyP .

%@= ;s[tljb\ ;Todf]g hfz]lsf] kplv
 cfltYo Pj+ /fdk;fb kGtsf]
 ;efkltTjdf @)&)÷!÷@& ut]bflotj
 jfa^{do} klti7fgsf]!\$ cfFflifsf] ;j
 lj]w sfoGm]dsf ;fy dgf0of].
 ;flxTosf/åo Zofdk;fb zdf{/ 8f-
 sdf/axfb/ hfz]lnf0{bflotj jfa^{do}
 ljz i6 ;Ddfg / df]g b]fnnf0{bflotj
 jfa^{do} ;Ddfg ckQf ul/Psf] ;f]
 sfoGm]ddf !) xhf/ /flzsf]xl/snf-
 u0ffs/ bflotj /rgf k':sf/ Jo^alo-
 lgaGwsf/ g/]b/fh k]b]fnnf0{kbfg
 ul/Psf]lyof]. ;f]L sfoGm]ddf ;yfsf
 ;Nnfxsf/ 7fs/ zdf{e08f/Lsf
zAbgfb -sljtf; ^auk_ / ;flxTo
ofqsf kbrfk -;dliff; ^auk_ Pj+
 /fdk;fb, kGtsf] **cf:yfsf] ;/f] /**
 -lgofq; ^auk_ s[t sf]ljd]rg ul/Psf]
 lyof]. sfoGm]ddf k] uf]ls[0f zdf{
 /fdk;fb bxfn, 8f- ho/fh kGt, 7fs/
 zdf{e08f/L, /fdk;fb kGt, ;>L
 eb]df/L 3n] efujt 9sfn, ofbj
 e\$ /f0{nufotsf JolQm]x]n] dGtJo
 /v]sf lyP . bflotjsf] kOff^as *! -
 r]-j]zfv, @)&)_ ljd]rg ePsf]
 lyof].

%#= k]1 a⁵ /fgfsf] kplv cfltYodf
 @)&)÷\$÷@% ut] ;flxTosf/ of]b]
 /]dláf/f lnlt :j]b]sf] ofbdf

-uhn; ^auk_ / sf]zs uf]lo
/ldx₂sf] j^zfjnl gfds s[t
ljdf]rg ul/P . klti7fgsf cWOLF
/fdk]; fb kGtsf]cWolftfdf ; DkGg ; f]
sfoq_{md}dnf0{ 1fgjfs/ kf]h, ; fwgf
kltLff, /fdk]; fb bxfn, e]f/fh kf08]
ofbj eS/f0{/ efujt 9sfn nufotsf
JolQmx₂n] ; Dar]vg u/}f lyP .

%\$= 8f= jf; b] lqkf7Lsf]k_{dv} cfltYo Pj+
/fdk]; fb kGtsf] ; efkltTjdf
)&)&÷\$÷@% ; flxTosf/ snfw/
sfⁿh/f Inlvt **l6kg 6fkg** / cf>of
sfⁿh/f Inlvt **df0 kf0**; sf]
ljdf]rg ul/of]. sfoq_{md}ddf 8f= b]lk; fb
; j]L 8f= OGbjnf; clwsf/L, kf-
uf]Ls[Of zdf{/fdk]; fb bxfn, 7fs/
zdf{e08f/L, efujt 9sfn, ofbj eS/f0{
s[tsf ; l6f sfⁿ]nufotsf jQⁿfn]
dGtJo JoQ_m u/}f lyP .

%%= ; flxTosf/ /fhZj/ b]sf]sf] k_{dv}
cfltYodf kf-uf]Ls[Of zdf{/f Inlvt
pdfú z]sf]Jof] ljdf]rg
)&)&÷%÷!@ ut] ; DkGg eof].
sfZsf/ j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g_{kfn},
; flxTos kqsf/ /f]s l3ld/] /fdk]; fb
bxfn, dfwj l3ld/] ofbj e66/f0{/
; l6f zdf{h] ; d]t af]lgePsf] ; f]
sfoq_{md}ddf 5Gbsljx₂ /fdk]; fb 1jfnL,
b]L g_{kfn}, 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, kpf
eS/f0{ / ag"nflD5fgh] s[tleqsf
dxîjk0f[sljtfzsf] ; j/ jfrg u/}f
lyP . ultf sfsLh] pdfú sfJosL
jf:tljs gflosfsf]r rf{u/}f ly0g\.
/fdk]; fb kGtsf] ; efkltTj / ofbj
e66/f0sf] ; ~rfngdf ; f] sfoq_{md}
; ~rfng ePsf]lyof].

%^= ultsf/ /Tgzd; j]yfkfsf]k_{dv} cfltYo
Pj+/fdk]; fb kGtsf] ; efkltTjdf
)&)&÷&÷@) ut]tly{fh clwsf/Láf/f
Inlvt **e66/f]dQ_s**; ^auksf]ljdf]rg
sfoq_{md} ; DkGg ul/of]. ; dnf]sào
s[Of klyfg / 8f= nlyk]; fb lg/fhfsf
cltl/Q_m ; f] sfoq_{md}ddf j ; Gtsdf/
zDdf{g_{kfn}, ; ä ; g, 1fgjfs/ kf]h,
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, ofbj e66/f0h]
dGtJo lbPsf lyP . ljdf]rt s[tsf
s[tsf/ Pjdtyf sljx₂ ejgxL/ l; Ubh,
elid pk]L, lsZj kxf8L, /fdZj/ /fpt
dfthf; U dgfh Gofkfg] ultf sfsL/
lgzf s; ln]dQ_s jfrg u/}f lyP .

%&= slj th; Lbj ; sf]k_{dv} cfltYo Pjd
; >L eb}df/L 3n}f] ; efkltTjdf
)&)&÷&÷@# ut] cfVofgsf/ z^as/
sf0/fnfsf] *\$ cfFtyf dxfslj
b]sf]sf]!)% cf]hGdhoGtL ; df/fx
cfof]hgf ul/of]. cfVofgsf/
lx/0osdf/L kf7snf0{ ?= !) xhf/
/flzsf]z^as/ sf0/fnf :d[t k/:sf/
kpf ul/Psf] ; f] ; df/fx² /fdk]; fb
kGtsf sljtf zlifS s[t klgnf]fk_Q
ul/Psf]lyof]. sfoq_{md}ddf k_{dv} cltly
/ ; efkltsf cltl/Q_m kf-uf]Ls[Of
zdf{8f= bufk]; fb cofh, kf 7fs/k; fb
k/fhhl, 8f= th; L e66/f0{/fdk]; fb
bxfn, efujt 9sfn, ofbj e66/f0{
clgn sf0/fnf / s[tsf ; l6f Pj+
; Ddfigt JolQmx₂n]ljleGg cfofddfly
kpfz kf/}f lyP . ; f]L sfoq_{md}ddf
z^as/ sf0/fnfsf gflt ljej sf0/fnfn]
; d]t sljtf jfrg u/}f lyP .
sfoq_{md}ddf bfloTjü äpf] ; ssf]*\$ cfF
c^as ; fj]hlgS ul/Psf]lyof].

%*= gkfn ; flxTos kqsf/ ; 3sf cWOLF
/f]s l3ld/3f]kpv cfltYodf /fdk;fb
cfrfof/f lnlvt ; dbkfl/ sfhU
lgofqf; aUksf]ljdf]g @)&!÷÷!÷@@
ut] ; DkGg ul/of]. ; f] ; df/f]knfO{
klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk;fb kGtn]
; efklTj ukOf ugEpsf]lyof]. ; f]
sfoGndnfO{dx;lrj efujt 9sfn,
dbg k':sf/ u7Lsf cWOLF sdndlOf
blift kf uf]ks[Of zdf{/ /fdaxfb/
kxfln]; Dafvg u/3f lyP . sfoGndsf]
; knttsf nflu tftslns koGdGql
eld cfrfof]k7fPsf]zEsfdgf ; GbZ
klg ; f]cj ; /df jfrg ul/Psf]lyof].

%(= ; s[t]lj b) ztfaBlk?if 8f- ; Todf]g
hfzLsf]kpv cfltYo Pj+; flxTosf/
8f- df]bgfy k|>tsf] ; efklTjdf
bfloTj jfaDo klti7fgsf] !% cfF
jflif\$] ; j @)&!÷÷!÷ ut]Ps eJo
sfoGndsf]cfof]hgf u/L ; DkGg ul/of].
sfoGnddf ; flxTosf/xZ kf /df zdf/
/ kf ains[Of es/fOfnfO{bfloTj jfaDo
ljzI6 ; Ddfgu tyf ; flxTosf/ o]/fh
zdf{uf]dnfO{bfloTj jfaDo ; Ddfgu
ckOf ul/Psf]lyof]. ; fy}!) xhf/
/flzsf]xl/snf-uOfs/ bfloTj /rgf
k':sf/ lgofqsf/ lgdf]L Jof;nfO{
ckOf ul/Psf]lyof]. jflif\$] ; js}
cj ; /df bfloTj klqsfsf]
ljzj]j/k;fb sf/fnf ztjflif\$
ljzj]fa'ssf] ; d] ljdf]g ul/Psf]
lyof]. sfoGnddf /fdk;fb kGtãf/f
lnlvt kf/fdf6f lsgf/af6
lgofqf; aUksf]klg nffskOf ePsf]
lyof]. ; f]ljzI6 sfoGnddf 8f-
dfwj k;fb kf]v/h, 8f- th;L e66/f0{

/hgl 9sfn, k?iffQd a:g], efujt
9sfn, ofbj e66/f0{ / ; Ddf]gt
JolQmXZ, s[tsf/ nufotsfJolQmXZn]
ljleGg ljifodf af]gePsf]lyof].

^)= ldt @)&!÷÷!÷(ut]k']{shklT
j]ful sflxHfsf]kpv cfltYo /
klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk;fb kGtsf]
; efWolftdf ; flxTosf/ gf/foOf
1jfnlãf/f lnlvt df65]x/fPsf]a:tl
/ a:tl x/fPsf df65]kZ
sljtf; aUksf]ljdf]g ; DkGg ul/of].
gkfn ; /sf/sf dVo;lrj nlnfdlOf
kf]bfn, sfzsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{
.gkfnU, kf uf]ks[Of zdf{ 8f- dxfb]
cj:yL, tTsnlg pBfu ; lrj s[Of
1jfnl, ; s[t ; lrj ; Zn l3ld/]
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, ofbj e66/f0{/
s[tsf/ ; d]n]; f]sfoGnddf s[tsf
af/Of cfcf'gf ljrf/ JoQm u/3f lyP .
; f]L sfoGnddf /fh]l ; ne, ejgx/
l;Ub]h, ag'hfld5g]b]L gkfn, an/fd
bxfn cflbn] s[t]leqsf sljtfxZ
jfrg u/3f lyP .

^!:= bfloTj jfaDo klti7fgsf jtdfg ; lrj
8f- n]v k;fb lg/f]nfsf]dfwj l3ld/3f
v08sf]Jodf cn^sf/ zlif\$ s[tsf]
nffskOf @)&!÷÷!÷ ut] jfndlis
ljBfkl7sf] ; efsldf ; DkGg ul/of].
/fi6slj dfwj l3ld/3f]kpv cfltYo
tyf klti7fgsf cWOLF /fdk;fb kGtsf]
; efklTjdf ; DkGg ; f]sfoGndnfO{
8f- jf; b] lqkf7L, 8f- x]f]aU/fh
clwsf/L, 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L, 8f-
/fdk;fb 1jfnl, efujt 9sfn, b]L
gkfn, ofbj e66/f0{ s[tsf/
lg/f]nfsf cltl/Qm s[t kpfzssf

tkm6 l6kl wdnfn] cfc^gf wf/off
JoQm u/şf lyP .

^@= ldl t @)&!÷%÷!\$ ut] gkfn klf
klti7fgsf k'j{pkshklt u^aufk; fb
pk]lsf] kpv cfltyodf ljhollh
yfkaf/f lnlt **lga]fsf]afdf cfk**
knNb dQms; ^auk, **crDdsf] vj**
slj tf; ^auk / **s0ff(]lsf] sbp]v**
dfg; /fj /; Dd -lgofqf; ^auk_ s[tsf]
ljdf]rg ul/of]. /fdk; fb kGtsf]
;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f] sfoqndnf0{
kf- /fh]bl ;'j]l, 8f- blufk; fb cofn,
kf- uf]ls[0f zdf{ ;ä ;j, /fdk; fb
bfxn, 7fs' zdf{e08f/L, ofbj e66/f0{
hljgyf wdnf tyf s[tsf/ / kb;lg
JolQmTjxçn]; Daffvg u/şf lyP .

^#= bflotj j^ado klti7fgsf]cfonhgf tyf
gkfn klfklti7fgsf shklt
u^aufk; fb pk]lsf] kpv cfltyodf
slj 7fs' zdf{e08f/Laf/f lnlt
v08sfJo **clegjgsf]** ljdf]rg
@)&!÷^÷(ut] 36:yfkgfsf lbg
;DkGg eof]. kf- /fh]bl ;'j]l,
;flxTosf/ ultf sç/L, /fdk; fb
bfxn, efujt 9sfn, /f]s l3ld/]
ofbj e66/f0{ nufotsf JolQmxçn]
af]h]sf] ;f] sfoqndsf] ;efkltTj
sfçsf/ j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{.gkfn]n]
ugçPsf] lyof]. ;f] cj ;/df 8f-
/fdk; fb 1jfnL, ag'nfld5fg]dw';bg
nfld5fg]ejgx/ l;Ub]h, an/fd bfxn,
/fdaxfb/ kxf8n].clegjg] sfJoleqsf
slj tf jfrg u/şf lyP . ;f]sfoqnddf
s[tsf/ 7fs' zdf{e08f/Ln]klg af]h]sf
lyP . ;f] sfoqnddf cflbslj efgeQm

cfrfoşf] lãztjflifşL ljz]ffa's
kşflzt ug] klqsfxc / To;sf
;Dkfb s qmdzll /fdk; fb kGt -bflotj_
ofbj e66/f0{-zAbL;Gw', /f]s l3ld/]
-/rgf_, df]kg b'jfn -hgdt_ 8f-
/fdk; fb 1jfnL -efg_, nldL pk]L
-jlgtf_ nf0{;s[t koçg tyf gful/s
p88og dçqnoaf/f kpQ kçl:tkq
;lxtsf]:jofçbs kçfg ul/Psf]lyof].

^\$= cfVofgsf/ z^as/ sf0/fnfsf] *% cfF
tyf dxfslj b]sfçsf] !)^ cfF
hçdhoçtLsf cj ;/df bflotj j^ado
klti7fgn] ztflbk?if 8f- ;Todf]kg
hfç]lsf] kpv cfltyodf ldl t
@)&!÷&÷@ (df Ps eJo sfoqndsf]
cfonhgf uçof]. ;>L ebçdf/L 3nçf]
;efkltTjdf ;DkGg ;f] ;df/fçdf
cfVofgsf/ k/z'kvfgnf0{?- !) xhf/
/flzsf]z^as/ sf0/fnf :d[t k/:sf/
kçfg ul/of]. ;fy}/fdk; fb kGtâf/f
lnlt d]f ;f7L jifç / .bflotj]ç
âçfl;ssf]() cfç^as klg nfçflkç
ul/of]. bflotj j^ado klti7fgsf]
clfosf]fdf Ps÷Ps nvf kçfg
ugçPsf z^as/ sf0/fnfsL wdçTgl
/df sf0/fnf / ;flxTosf/ ;ä ;çnf0{
kççfkq kçfg ul/Psf] ;f]sfoqnddf
ljdf]rt s[taf/] ;dnf]s efujt
9sfnn] af]h]sf lyP . sfoqnddf
snfw/ sf^n] clgn sf0/fnf, /fdk; fb
bfxn, ofbj e66/f0{;Ddflgt k]tef
tyf kpv cltly / s[tsf/ nufotsf
JolQmxçn]cfc^gf lj rff/ JoQm u/şf
lyP .

❖❖❖

bflotj jfa'do klti7fg, gkfnaf/f ;Ddflgt JolQmTjXz

-s_ bflotj jfa'do ljziz6 ;Ddfg @= s[0fk];fb k/fhnl

!= kf=ufkls[0f zdf{

ljqmd ;jt\!((& ;fndf uxf ufP
kfNkf lhNnf, nldagl c~rndf hGdgePsf
ufkls[0f zdf{] lzlfdf Pd=P= -gkfnl_
Jofs/Offrfo{-;s[_;Ddsf]cwoog ugePsf]
5 . nfd] ;do lqe'jg ljZijBfnodf
kllwofkg sfof latfpgePsf]5 . gkfnsl
rxn kxn -5fqbt klqsf, sfzldf @)!\$df_
sljtf kyd kplzt /rgf xf]. gkfnl
;flxTodf ;dfnrgf, lgaGw sljtfsf ;fy}
kf7ok:ts nlygdf ;lqmo /xgxb] pxfF
bhgfS[txz kplzt 5g\ ljleGg kqklqsf,
k':tsxzs] ;Dkfbg sfo{ugePsf]5 . pxfF
cToGt ;/n, ;fjo, zfnlg / cllwofTds
JolQmTjs]zkd ;kl/lrt xgxG5 .

gkfnl efiff-;flxTosf] cwoog
cg';Gwfgtk{cgj/t zkdf nflu ofubfg
k'ofpF} cfpgePsfh] bflotj jfa'do
ljziz6 ;Ddfg -@)%(_sf ;fy} dx]b|
ljBfelf0f -@)@)_, chg kbs -@)@\$_, enk6
k':sf/ -@)\$%, bl3{ ;jf kbs -@)%^,
ljziz6 tGg]L ;Ddfg -@)^%, jhoGtl ;|6f
;Ddfg -@)^*_ cflb ljleGg ;aB ;yfxzaf/f
bhgfF;Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6 ljellf
xgePsf]5 . xfn || zxl bdfu{ 1fgZj/
sf7df8fF a;fj; ugG5 . ;Dks{k'f ||
\$\$@\$^&^ .

ljqmd ;jt\!((@ ;fndf ep/sf,
sfe] lhNnf jfudtl c~rndf hGdgePsf
>lk/fhnl] lzlfdf ;flxTo/Tg ugePsf]5 .
sljtf, sfJo, ult, syf, pkGof; , lgaGw,
afnsljtf, afnsyf, hljgl, ;dfnrgf,
gf6s cflb ;flxTos ljwfsf bhgfFst
kplzt xgsf ;fy}gkfnl Jofs/Ofdf Voflt
sdfpgePsf]5 . nfd] ;do;Dd lqe'jg
ljZijBfnodf kllwofkg sfof latfpgePsf]
5 . pxfF] klxnf] /rgf k/fksf/ -sljtf,
ufjvfkq @)!!_ xf]. ljleGg kqklqsf,
k':tsxzs] ;Dkfbg sfo{ugePsf]5 .

gkfnl efiff-;flxTosf] cwoog, ;j4gdf
cgj/t zkdf ofubfg k'ofpF} cfpgePsfh]
bflotj jfa'do ljziz6 ;Ddfg -@)^_sf
;fy}hubDaf>L k':sf/, l5Gntf k':sf/
-@)\$*_ nf; ;flxTo k':sf/ cflb ljleGg
JolQm, ;aB ;yfax/f bhgfF;Ddfg tyf
k':sf/af6 ljellf xgePsf]5 . pxfFdl
t @)& r] @) ut] sf7df8fF lbjaut
xgePsf]xf].

#= ;>L ebpfdf/L 3n]

ljqmd ;jt\!(** ;fn kmfug !(ut]
l8Nnlahf/ sf7df8fF lhNnf, jfudtl
c~rndf hGdgePsf ;>L ebpfdf/L 3n]
lzlfdf :gfts -lxGbl_, zf:ql -;s[_;Ddsf]
cwoog ugePsf]5 . syf, sljtf, gf6s
lgaGw, syf, td'j] cflb ;flxTos ljwfsf

ljleGg bhgffs[tx¿ kßflzt ugêPsf]5 .
nfdfl;doblv /fhglt / ;dfh;]fdf; nlg
/xgêPsf]5 . pxfßf] klxnf] /rgf efjgf
-sljtf @)\$& df kßflzt_ xf].

gkfnl effiff-; flxTosf]cwoog; ;j4gdf
cgj/t ¿kdf ofubfg kfofpEjcfpgePsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljzI6 ;Ddfg -@)^_sf
;fy}/Tg>L :jOfkbs, xL/skbs, uf]vf
blifofafx'bf];f, jL/lb+P7jo{;Jf kbs cflb
ljleGg Ps bhgêGbf a9L ;aB; ;yfâf/f
;Ddfigt tyf k':s[t xgêPsf]5 .
lrqsnfdf klq pxfF;4x:t xgxG5 . xfn
pxfFcgdffh uNnL, d7Lb]L sf7df8fF
a;f]f; ugkG5 . ;Dks{kmg || \$\$@)\$^! .

\$= 8f= 6Lsf/fd kGyl

ljqmd ;jt\!((# ;fn c;/ !@ ut]
cvf]lef8ufpFuNdL lhNnf, nldagl c~rndf
hGdgePsf >LkGylN]zlffdf gJojofs/Offrfo{
ljBfjfl/lw;Ddsf] cwoog ugêPsf]5 .
sljtf, sfJo, cg;GwgfTds kßGwx¿, effifs
lrGtg; ;dfnf]gf cflb ;flxTos ljwfsf
s[t kßflzt ugêPsf]5 . nfdfl;do;Dd
kfllofkg sfo{df latfpgePsf]5 . pxfßf]
klxnf] /rgf lgwGtf -;s[t sljtf, hot'
;s[t d\@)@) kßflzt_ xf].

ljleGg kqklqsf, k':tsx¿sf];Dkfbg
sfo{ugêPsf] / gkfnl effiff-; flxTosf]
cwoog; ;j4gdf cgj/t ¿kdf ofubfg
kfofpEjcfpgePsf]h]kGylN]bfloTj jfaDo
ljzI6 ;Ddfg -@)^!_sf ;fy}
ze/fHofleifß kbs -@)#!_ ;kân uf]vf
blifofafx't];f -@)%@_ , bl3{]f kbs -@)%#_ ,
kfllofg k':sf/ -@)%&_ , uof/fh :df/s JofVofg
k':sf/ -@)%\$ _cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf
k':sf/af6 ljellft xgêPsf]5 . pxfF@)^^
;fn d^k;/ % ut]lbj^ut xgêPsf]xf].

%= ultf sz/L

ljqmd ;jt\!((& ;fn c;/ @& ut]
ksgfhfh gofâhf/, sf7df8f]hNnf, jfudtL
c~rndf hGdgePsf ultf sz/Ln]zlffdf
Pd=P-/fhgltzf:q;Ddsf]cwoog ugêPsf]
5 . syf, pkGof; , lgaGw cflb ;flxTos
ljwfsf ljleGg s[tx¿ kßflzt ugêPsf]
5 . nfdfl;do;Dd koGg]gdf sfd ugêPsf]
5 . pxfßf]klxnf] /rgf ck/fm sf]<-syf,
c¿Offho klqsf @)!^df kßflzt_ xf].

gkfnl effiff-; flxTosf]cwoog; ;j4gdf
cgj/t ¿kdf ofubfg kfofpEjcfpgePsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljzI6 ;Ddfg -@)^!_sf
;fy}w/OfLw/ sfQ/fnf k':sf/ -@)\$(_ /fli6&
kltf k':sf/ -@)%#_ , jhGtL ;lf; ;Ddfg
-@)&!_ , efg' ;flxTo ;Ddfg cflb ljleGg
Ps bhgêGbf a9L ;aB; ;yfâf/f ;Ddfigt
tyf k':s[t xgêPsf]5 . xfn pxfFg8fh
j]OfjL dfu{ljzfngu/ sf7df8fF a;f]f;
ugkG5 . ;Dks{kmg || \$\$#@!@) .

^= ;â ;j

ljqmd ;jt\!((^ ;fn sflt\$ * ut]
afEms6]L kßfß, uNdL lhNnf, nldagl
c~rndf hGdgePsf ;â ;jn]zlffdf
Pd=P= al=Pn=;Ddsf]cwoog ugêPsf]5 .
sljtf, lgofqf, syf, pkGof; , hljgl,
Pltxfl;s s[t cflb ;flxTos ljwfsf ljleGg
s[tx¿ kßflzt ugêPsf]5 . nfdfl;
do;Dd kßf;lgs lfh / /fhglt s lfhdf
sfd ugêPsf]5 . pxfßf]klxnf] /rgf ;flxTo
-lgaGw, k=k= xf0:shsf] klqsf @)!^df
kßflzt_ xf].

gkfnl effiff-; flxTosf]cwoog; ;j4gdf
cgj/t ¿kdf ofubfg kfofpEjcfpgePsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljzI6 ;Ddfg -@)^@_sf

;fy}ze/fhofleif\$ kbs -@)#!_ ;j f kbs
 -@)##_ k\oft lqziQmk66 -@)^^_ ;k\$an
 ufjvf blif0fafx' -@)#&_ hgkb ;j f kbs
 -@)#*_ jL/btPZjo{;j f kbs -@)%*_ cflb
 ljleGg Ps bhgeGbf a9L ;aB, ;yfâf/f
 ;DdfLgt tyf k':st xgePsf] 5 . xfn
 pxfFgofFafgZj/ sf7df8fFf a;fâf;
 ugXG5 . ;Dks{kmg || \$\$()*#! .

&= kf- 7fs/k;fb k/fhnl

ljqm d ;jt\!((& ;fn ebf}@) utj
 kftnYj, Dofubl lhNnf, u08sl c~rndf
 hGdgePsf 7fs/ k/fhnl]lzIffdf Pd=P-
 -gkfnL_ cfrfof Ddsf]c\oog ugêPsf]5 .
 nfdj; do lqe'jg ljZjIjBfnodf k\ofkg
 sfof latfpgePsf]5 . ;dfnfjrgf, sljtf,
 lgaGw cflb ;flxTos ljwfsf ljleGg s[txç
 k\$flzt ugêPsf]5 . pxfFf]klxnf]/rgf
sljtf -xfnva/ b\gsdf k\$flzt @)!#_
 xf].

gkfnL efiiff-; flxTosf]c\oog, ;j4Gdf
 cgj/t çkdf ofubfg k\$ofpFjcfpgePsf]h]
bflotj jfaDo ljzI6 ;Ddfg -@)^_sf
 ;fy}Tg>L :jofkbs -@)^*_ u0f/fh :df/s
 JofVofg k':sf/ / emk6 k':sf/ -@)#(_
 ;k\$an ufjvf blif0fafx' rfyf -@)^!_ cflb
 ljleGg ;aB, ;yfâf/f ;DdfLgt tyf k':st
 xgePsf]5 . xfn pxfFnf\$GynL, eStk'/df
 a;fj f; ugXG5 . ;Dks{kmg || ^#*&\$.

***= k0fk\$fsz gkfn ofql**

ljqm d ;jt\!((! ;fn ;fpg \$ utj
 s6Ch]ufpFf]hk/ lhNnfdf hGdgePsf gkfn
 ofqln]lzIffdf :gftsfQ/ -;st ;flxTo,
 dfgjzf:q_ ;Ddsf]c\oog ugêPsf]5 . pxfF
 hljg, lxdfnl pkgfdaf6 ;kl/Irt xgXG5 .
 pxfFf]klxnf]/rgf **joffd Joj:yf lsg <**

-;dfnfjrgfTds lgaGw @)) *df_ k\$flzt
 ePsf]xf]. pkGof; , lgofqf, sljtf, ult,
 gJosfJo, dxsfJo, ;dfnfjrgf, vfhdhs
 lgaGw cflb ;flxTos ljwfsf ljleGg 5
 bhgeGbf a9L s[txç k\$flzt ugêPsf]
 5 . pxfFf]cgjFf]k08lnlk /x\$ 5g\.

gkfnL efiiff-; flxTosf]c\oog, ;j4Gdf
 cgj/t çkdf ofubfg k\$ofpFjcfpgePsf]h]
bflotj jfaDo ljzI6 ;Ddfg -@)^_sf
 ;fy}nf\$; flxTo k':sf/ -@)\$_ ;femf
 k':sf/ -@)%&_ ouslj l;l4r/of k':sf/
 -@)%*_ Oltxf; lz/fjlof afa/fd cfrfof
 zfw ;Ddfg k':sf/ -@)^_ hgdT k'jPs
 gDa/ k':sf/ -@)^*_ cflb ljleGg ;aB,
 ;yfâf/f ;DdfLgt tyf k':st xgePsf]
 5 . pxfF@)^ (;fn k'; % ut]lbja'ut
 xgePsf]xf].

(= 8f- r8fdl0f aGw' -/jdl_

ljqm d ;jt\!((% ;fn h]df /xjf;
 lr/t^a, kfnkf lhNnf, nlDagl c~rndf
 hGdgePsf r8fdl0f pkf\of0 /jdl gkfnL
 ;flxTodf aGw' pkgfdn]kl/Irt xgXG5 .
 lzIffdf Pd=P- -gkfnL_ ljBfjfl/Iw
 -efiiff_ ;Ddsf]c\oog ugêPsf]5 . nfdj
 ;do lqe'jg ljZjIjBfnodf k\ofkg sfof
 latfpgePsf]5 . **sljtf** -5fqb't klqsf,
 sfzL @)!@df_ kyd k\$flzt ePsf]xf].
 gkfnL ;flxTodf efiiff lj1fg, ;dfnfjrgf,
 lgaGw sljtfsf ;fy}kf7ok'ts n]vgdf
 ;lqmo /xgXg]pxfFf]bhgf]s[txç k\$flzt
 5g\ . dxfslj b]jsf]sf]hljgk/s
 ;dfnfjrgf n]vg, efiiff j]flgs cg';Gwfg
 jf ljZn]f0f / gkfnL Jofs/0fsf]dfgsçksf]
 vf]hldf dfq geP/ k\ofkgsf dfllodaf6
 klgeflifs Pj+; flxTos ul/df a9fpg]sfof

pRr eldsf vJgePsf]5 . IjleGg kqklqsf,
k'tsxčsf] ; Dkfbg sfo{ugēPsf]5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]cłoog, ; j4gdf
cgj/t čkdf ofubfg k#ofpEjcfpgePsf]h]
bflotj j^ado IjIzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^#_sf
; fy}dbg k/:sf/ -@)@(_ , uf]vf blif0fafx'
-@)#!_ , femf k/:sf/ -@)#&_ , u0f/fh :df/s
JofVofg k/:sf/ -@)#&_ , dx]b] IjBfelf0f
-@)\$)_ cflb IjleGg bhgfF; Ddfg tyf
k/:sf/af6 Ijellft xgePsf]5 . xfn ||
nlntk/df a;f]f; ugXč5 . ; Dks{kmf] ||
%%@@&&(.

!)= dfof 7s7L

0{jl ; j-t\!(\$^ hhf0{ @ tfl/vdf
nvgp, ef/tdf hGdgePsl dfof 7s7L
IzIffdf al=P=, zf:qlo ; aultdf hlgo/
I8knf]f; Ddsf]cłoog ugēPsf]5 . nfd] ;
do cłofkg, ufog, ; ault / clego sfodf
nflugeof]. klxnf] kšflzt /rgf afhxl
-sljtf, cfzf klqsf 0{jl ; j-t\!(^\$df_
xf]. gkfnl ; flxTosf]syf Ijwdf rf/ bzsb]v
lg/Gt/ ; Iqno /xgxg]pxfEf syf; aUx /
bhgfFultxč kšflzt k]; fl/t 5g\.
gfglxčsf syf / afnsyf kthaf/Lh:tf
afnsyf kšflzt ugXg] 7s7Ln] gkfnl
sydf gf/L dgfEfj sf]IjZn]f0f u/L syfnf0{
gfn]cfofd lbgePsf]5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]cłoog, ; j4gdf
cgj/t čkdf ofubfg k#ofpEjcfpgePsf]h]
bflotj j^ado IjIzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^\$ _sf
; fy}/Tg>L :j0f{kbs -@)#%_ , dgfnl syf
k/:sf/ -@)\$!_ , IzIff k/:sf/ -@)\$\$_ , gf/L
; Ddfg -@)^!_ cflb IjleGg bhgfF; Ddfg tyf
k/:sf/af6 Ijellft xgePsf]5 . xfn ||
w]l3f6, nlntk/df a;f]f; ugXč5 . ; Dks{
kmf] || %%%\$@^ .

!!= >ls[0f uf]d

Ijqnd ; j-t\!(((; fn ; fpg @^ ut]
hXfa, uNdl IhNnf, nIdagl c~rndf
hGdgePsf >ls[0f uf]dn]IzIffsf]Iqndf
Pd=P= -c^aUhl_ , flxTofrfo{-; s[!_ ; Ddsf]
cłoog ugēPsf]5 . nfd] ; do lghfdtL
; Jfdf latfpgePsf]5 . klxnf] kšflzt
/rgf la6tL 5 -sljtf, pbo klqsf @)#!df_
xf]. gkfnl ; flxTodf syf, lgaGw nf\$; flxTo,
sljtfsf s[txč kšflzt 5g\ . IjleGg
kqklqsf, k'tsxčsf] ; Dkfbg sfo{ugēPsf]
5 . pxfE]gkfnl syf, lgofqf, nf\$; flxTo
tyf ; fdflhs cłoogsf Iqndf cdNo ofubfg
lbgePsf]5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]cłoog, ; j4gdf
cgj/t čkdf ofubfg k#ofpEjcfpgePsf]h]
bflotj j^ado IjIzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^\$ _sf
; fy}zē/fHofleif\$ kbs -@)#!_ , uf]vf
blif0fafx' rfyf -@)\$!_ , buč ; Jf kbs
-@)\$@_ , femf nf\$; flxTo k/:sf/ -@)\$^_ ,
hgkb bl3{ ; Jf kbs -@)\$(_ , kpn uf]vf
blif0fafx' -@)%%_ cflb IjleGg ; Ddfg tyf
k/:sf/af6 Ijellft xgePsf]5 . pxf@)&!
; fn d^al ; / !\$ ut]Ibj^aut xgePsf]xf].

!@= j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn

Ijqnd ; j-t\!(*\$; fn /fdgdldf,
dx/fthuGh sf7df8fFhNnf, jfudtL
c~rndf hGdgePsf j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn
gkfnl ; flxTodf jsz, 1fgZj/hl, aRr/fd
afh] cflb pkgfdn]klg kl/Irt xgxč5 .
IzIffdf Pd=P=-gkfnl_ , /fhglitzf:ql,
; flxToelf0f -lxGbL_ ; Ddsf]cłoog ugēPsf]
5 . nfd] ; do kłofkg sfodf gkfnl efiff
; flxTo, Jofs/0f / zAbsfZ lgdfQdf
latfpgePsf]5 . **ch Ijnfk -koffčsL**
gf6s @))%df_ kyd kšflzt s[t xf].

gkfnl ; flxTodf slj tf, sfJo, dxsfJo,
pkGof; , gf6s, ; dnfj gf, lgaGw, hljgl,
cgjfbf ; fykf7ok: ts nlygdf klq ; lqmo
/xgxg] pxf5f 5 bhGef a9L s[txç
kpfizt ePsf 5g\ eg] .zAb;fu/uh:tf]
; aGef w]]zAb ePsf]zAbsfz lgdf tyf
; Dkfbg ugePsf]5 . pxf5f !%) hlt dñs
/ cgjfb ul/Psf s[txç ckpfizt /xpf
5g\ . ljeGg kqklqsf, k: tsxçsf]; Dkfbg
sfo{ugePsf]5 eg]cgpf]z]fs klti7fgsf]
: yfkqf / ; ~rfngdf dxljkOf{eldsf lgjfk
u/L ; sf/ ; DkGg lzIff gkfnl ; dfhnfO{
lbgPsf]5 .

gkfnl efff-; flxTosf]cwoog, ; j4Gdf
cgj/t çkdf ofubfg k%ofpE]cfpgPsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljzI6 ; Ddfg -@)^%_sf
; fy} ? ; /sf/af6 k/:sf/ -@)!)_,
; flxToelfof : jOf{kbs -@)!)_, uOf/fh : df/s
JofVofg k/:sf/ -@)!)_, ; kpn uf]vf
blif0fafx' -@)%(_ , b]sf]sf sfJo ; Ddfg
-@)^)_, ; kpn hg; jf>L -@)^(_ cflb
ljleGg ; a3 ; yfaf/f bhGf; Ddfg tyf
k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn ||
rfalxn & dhjxfn, sf7df8fFh a; fjf;
ugf5 . ; Dks{kmg || \$\$(&#! .

!#- km0fGbf/fh v]fnf -e66/f0{

ljqmd ; jt\!(&(; fndf c;fh !#
ut]; Nnf3f/L 7dh sf7df8fFhNnf, jfudtL
c~rndf hGdgePsf km0fGbf/fh v]fnfn]
lzIffdf : gfts, s[if ljzf/b; Ddsf]cwoog
ugePsf]5 . pxf] nfd] ; do cwoofkg
sfof latfpgePsf] x]. k]f -sljtf,
!((\$df kyd kpfizt /rgf x]. gkfnl
; flxTodf gf6s, sljtf, ; d/Of, lgaGw
nlygdf ; lqmo /xgxg] pxf5f ljlw s[txç
kpfizt 5g\ . ljeGg kqklqsf, k: tsxçsf]
; Dkfbg sfo{ugePsf]5 .

gkfnl efff-; flxTosf]lqtkm{cgj/t
çkdf nflu ofubfg k%ofpE]cfpgPsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljzI6 ; Ddfg -@)^%_sf
; fy]Tg>L : jOf{kbs -@)\$\$, j]lgw k/:sf/
-@)^%_ , hubDaf>L k/:sf/ -@)^! , cflb
ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft
xgePsf]5 . pxf5f]lgwg @)^& df3 ! ut]
ePsf]x].

!\$- Zofdbf; j]Ofj

ljqmd ; jt\!(*! ; fn ; fpg nfhDkf6
sf7df8fFhNnf, jfudtL c~rndf hGdgePsf
Zofdbf; j]Ofjn] lzIffdf gkfnldf
dwoof; Ddsf]cwoog ugePsf]5 . nfd]
; do; Dd efffgjfb, ; /sf/L ; jf, clego
sfo{ugePsf]5 . ; b{-sljtf, zf/bf klqsf
@)! df kyd kpfizt /rgf x]. gkfnl
; flxTodf sljtf, ullt gf6s, lgaGw cflb
s[txç kpfizt 5g\.

gkfnl efff-; flxTosf]cwoogdf
cgj/t çkdf ofubfg k%ofpE]cfpgPsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljzI6 ; Ddfg
-@)^%_sf ; fy]uf]vf blif0fafx', dx]b]klf
k/:sf/ -@)\$\$ /Tg>L kbs -@)\$\$, kYoft
lqzIQm k66 -@)%*_ , afnrGb] k/:sf/
-@)^)_, dbg k/:sf/ : jOf{ jif{ ; Ddfg
-@)^@_ , b]sf]sf ; Ddfg -@)^_ cflb ljleGg
; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]
5 . xfn || 1fg]j/ sf7df8fFh a; fjf;
ugf5 . ; Dks{kmg || \$\$\$@!&(.

!%- xl/ >]7 -xl/gf/foOf >]7_

ljqmd ; jt\!(&(; fn kmfug * ut]
ef]; sf] 6fh sf7df8fFhNnf, jfudtL
c~rndf hGdgePsf xl/ >]7n] lzIffdf
; flxTo /Tg, cfOfP=; Ddsf]cwoog ugePsf]
5 . nfd] ; do; Dd gkfn /]8of] lghfdtL

-xhfs_df sfo{ugēPsf] 5 . hflu/ d]f] rfy 5 -slj tf, pBf] klqsf !((@df_ kyd kšflzt /rgf xf]. gkfnl ; flxTodf slj tf, gf6s, pkGof; , g]f/l ult, ; d/Of, lgaGw cflb gkfnl / g]f/l efiffsf s[t xē kšflzt 5g\ . hljgsf clwsfz ; do ; flxTo l ; hgf Pj +j = ; # @)) % b] v @) % (; Dd clj R5Gg ēkdf /]8of] g]kfnsf] g]f/l efiffsf ; dfrf/jfrssf ēkdf sfd ugēPsf] 5 / dxfslj b]sf] ; DaGwL dx]j kōf{ ; d/Of u]y kšfzgd NofpgePsf] 5 .

gkfnl / g]f/l effi- ; flxTosf] cll oog, ; j4gdf cgj/t ēkdf of]ubfg kōfopē cfpgePsf] bflotj jfaDo ljlzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^_ sf ; fy} /]8of g]kfnāf/f ; Ddfg -@)^_ cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf] 5 . pxf5f]lgwg @)&) ÷ ! ! ÷ ! \$ ut] d] b] sf7df8f ePsf] xf].

!&= lgTo/fh kf08]

ljqm d ; j t \ ! (* * ; fn k' ; @) ut] gS ; fn eu]tl jxfn, sf7df8f FhNnf, jfudtl c~rndf hGdgePsf lgTo/fh kf08h] lzlfdf Pd=P- gkfnL, l8kn]df Og klAns P8ldg:6}g ; Ddsf] cll oog ugēPsf] 5 . nfd] ; do ; Dd ; /sf/L ; jfdf /x] gkfnl ; flxTosf] ; jfdf ; dlk{ JolQm xgxc5 . n]Dagl auFf -lgaGw, uf]vfkq klqsf @)! df_ kyd kšflzt /rgf xf]. gkfnl ; flxTodf dxfslj b]sf]sf]hljgl -@)!^, af4 lbUzbG -n]v ; aUk_ cflbaf6 ; flxTo hutdf lrlggePsf] 5 . kfF bzsb]v gkfnl jfaDo / ; flxTosf] ; jfdf ; lqmo hljg latfpē cfd ; d/Of, slj tf, lgaGw, hljgl n]vg cflb ljleGg ljwdf snd rnfpgePsf] 5 .

gkfnl effi- ; flxTosf] cll oog, ; j4gdf cgj/t ēkdf of]ubfg kōfopē cfpgePsf] bflotj jfaDo ljlzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^_ sf ; fy} dbg k/:sf/ -@)!^ ; kpn uf]vf blif0fafx' -@)#&, bl3f]f kbs -@)\$! , ; kpn lqzlstk66 -@)\$^, gkfnl lzlf kl/ibāf/f ; Ddfg -@)\$&, b]sf] ; flxTo klti7fgāf/f ; Ddfg -@)^_ cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf] 5 . xfn || \$(tf/fuNnl wflw/f, sf7df8f a ; f]f ; ugxc5 . kmf || \$\$#\$\$)# ÷

!&= e]gxl/ l ; Ubh -ljZjgy l ; Ubh_

ljqm d ; j t \ @)) & ; fn h] % ut] af0feGHofa u]lufpFsf7df8f FhNnf, jfudtl c~rndf hGdgePsf e]gxl/ l ; Ubh]n] lzlf]sf]ljgdf al=P- ; Ddsf] cll oog ugēPsf] 5 . /fli6 sDko6/ s]bdf ; jf sfo{ugēPsf l ; Ubh]gkfnl effi- ; flxToklt]sf]cle?lr / of]ubfg clj:d/Oflo /x}sf] 5 . slj tf, v08sfJo, dxfsfJo, syf, ofqf ; s/Of, pkGof; , lgaGw cflbdf snd rnfpgePsf] 5 . t ; fpg] k/Dk/f / d -lgaGw kkt klqsf @)@*df_ kyd kšflzt /rgf xf].

gkfnl effi- ; flxTosf] cll oog, ; j4gdf cgj/t ēkdf of]ubfg kōfopē cfpgePsf] bflotj jfaDo ljlzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^_ sf ; fy} ejb] kGt k]l1s k/:sf/ -@)^& n]vgfy kf0fn ; Ddfg -@)^_ , tGg]l ; l6f ; Ddfg -@)^_ , jhoGtl ; l6f ; Ddfg -@)^_ j ; Gt/fwf kB k/:sf/ @)&! cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf] 5 . xfn || nln tk/, jfudtl c~rndf a:gxc5 . ; Dks{kmf || %%@)!^ .

!&= thlsz/L zdf{ pkfllfo

ljqm d ; j t \ ! (* ! ; fndf sf7df8f FhNnf, jfudtl c~rndf hGdgePsf

>lpkflwofon] ; s[tdf cfrfo{ nufot
rf/j6f l8ul xfl;n ugEpsf]5 . ljeGg
P3f/ efiffsf 1ftf pxfF] nfd] ; do;Dd
kflwofkg sfof cf^gf]hljg ckf ugEpsf]
xf]. gkfnl ; flxTosf lgaGw, sljtf nufot
ljeGg ljwdf snd rnfpg] >lsz/Lsf
s[txzdlwo]kpv s[t xf] l; **a h7f]kR5/
-xf:ojoaNo lrGtg_** .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf] cwoog
cg'; Gwfgtkm{cgj/t z kdf ; DnUg /xl
ofubfg k%ofpE}cfpgEpsf]h]pxfFfO{bflotj
**jfaDo ljzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^*_af6 ; Ddfgt
ul/Psf]xf]. pxfF]lgwg ldt @)^*** ; fn
k'; !% ut]sf7df8fF e0; sE]5 .

!(= /Tgzdz] ykf

ljqmd ; jt\!((^ ; fn ; fpg !^ ut]
sdnkfjv/L, sf7df8fFhNnf, jfudtl
c~rndf hGdgePsf /Tgzd;] ykfkn]
lzlfdf Pd=P- c^aUhl, lqlj_ ; Ddsf]cwoog
ugEpsf]5 . nfd] ; dob]v cwoofkg / ; flxTo
; jfdf ; mUg xgxG5 . **cfefgf] l; pE]
-ult ; aUk, @)@) df kyd kEflzt /rgf
xf]. gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]ljwdf 5 bzsb]v
; lqmo /xGult-; ^ault, sljtf-sfJo, gf6s,
dQms Pj+syf cflb ljeGg ljwdf snd
rnfpg]cgE]Fs[t ult PNjd l; hGf
ugEpsf]5 .**

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]cwoog, ; j4Gdf
cgj/t z kdf ofubfg k%ofpE}cfpgEpsf]h]
**bflotj jfaDo ljzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^*_sf
; fy}l5Gntf ult k':sf/ -@)\$)_ xl/x/
zf:ql tyf ; fljqLb]l sfJo k':sf/ -@)%)_
ouslj l; l4r/Of >7 k':sf/ -@)%*_ , dwks{
; Ddfg -@)^)_ cflb ljeGg ; ^aB ; yfâf/f
kEfg ul/Psf ; Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6 ljellft**

xgePsf]5 . xfn || sdnkfjv/L sf7df8fF
a; jf; ugE5 . kmf] || \$\$\$\$!*

@)=dfwjnfn sdfEfo{

ljqmd ; jt\!(*# ; fn k'; !) ut]
sh6f]h, sf7df8fFhNnf, jfudtl c~rndf
hGdgePsf dfwjnfn sdfEfo{] lzlfdf
:gfts -lqlj_ ; Ddsf]cwoog ugEpsf]5 .
nfd] ; dob]v ; /sf/L ; jf / ; flxTo ; jfdf
; mUg xgxG5 . **hljgkhn** -sljtf, zf/bf
klqs, @))) ; fndf kyd kEflzt /rgf
xf]. gkfnl / gkfn efiff-; flxTosf]ljwdf 5
bzsb]v ; lqmo /xGsljtf-sfJo, syf, cflb
ljeGg ljwdf snd rnfpg]cgE]Fs[txz
l; hGf ugEpsf]5 .

gkfnl, gjf/L, c^aUhl efiff-; flxTosf]
cwoog, ; j4Gdf cgj/t z kdf ofubfg
k%ofpE}cfpgEpsf]h] bflotj **jfaDo
ljzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^*_sf ; fy}** ; kEan
uf]vf blif0fafx' t]; jf -@)!#, l5Gntf
; Ddfg -@)%\$, efiffyjf pkflw -@)%&_ cflb
ljeGg ; ^aB ; yfâf/f kEfg ul/Psf ; Ddfg
tyf k':sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . pxfF
@)&)÷!!÷!@ df sf7df8fF lbj^aut
xgePsf]xf].

@!= 8f- dfhgfy kl>t

ljqmd ; jt\!(((; fn c; f/ ^ ut]
x/fâf, lvlbd, c3fvfFhNnf, nlDagl
c~rndf hGdgePsf dfhgfy kl>tn]lzlfdf
; flxTozf:ql - ; s[tdf, Pd=P-gkfnl_
cfoj]rfo{Ddsf]cwoog ugEpsf]5 . nfd]
; do ; flxTo ; fwgf, /fhglt -k']zlfdfGql,
kflwofkg, lrgsnf cflb sfof ; mUg
xgxG5 . **5fghljg** -sljtf, ls/Of klqs
c3fvfF, @)!%df kyd kEflzt /rgf xf].
gkfnl ; flxTosf sljtf, sfJo, dxfsfJo,

gf6s, pkGof; , ; dLIff, lgaGw, afn; flxTo,
ult cflb ljljw ljlwfsf]n]vgdf ; lqmo /xgxg]
pxf5f Ps bhG6f s[txč kšflzt 5g\. ljlGg
k':tsxčsf]; Dkfbg, eldsf n]yg sfo{klg
ugEpsf]5 . gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]ul/df
clej[4df ljut klf bzsblv lqmo fzl
/xl j]bs sfnlg k]l6 bzG / ; s[t xG
jtGdf lJzj ; flxTosf ljljw ljlw / l]sf]
uxg cll oog, cg; Gwfg ugEpsf]5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]clloog, ; j4Gdf
cgj/t č kdf ofubfg kšofpE]cfpgEpsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljlzi6 ; Ddfg -0)^(_sf
;fy}dbg k':sf/ -0)@#_, ejfgl lelf
k':sf/ -0)%!_, xl/x/ zf:ql-; fljqblJL
; flxTo k':sf/ -0)%^_, dxfslj b]sf
k':sf/, l; 4fy; flxTo k':sf/, dwks{; Ddfg
-0)^\$, g'uau f/li6α k|tef ; Ddfg
-0)^%, k]jL klf k':sf/ -0)&)_ cflb
ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6 ljellft
xgepsf]5 . xfn || dxfb] :yfg yfgstf,
sf7df8f a; f]f; ugE5 . ; Dks{kmg ||
\$#!\$^! .

@= 8f- th;L e66/f0{

ljqm d ; j\@)) ^ ; fn k'; # ut]
cf;]l; s]f tfkn]h^adf hGdgePsf th;L
e66/f0\$] gkfnl ; flxTo hutdf tkp,
th;lk; fb pkgfdn]klg lrlggx5 . lzlfdf
Pd=P-/fhglitzf:q, efiff lj1fg_ cfrfo{
-; s[t_, ljBjfl/lw -efiff lj1fg_ Ddsf]
clloog ugEpsf]5 . nfd] ; do ; flxTo
;fwgf, kqsfl/tf, ; femf kšfzgsf]
dxfkGws, g]/f-kk-; b:o ; lrlj_ ; fdlhs
; Jf cflb sfoGf ; mlg xgx5 . t]l /x5
-syf, ; dkGf klqsf agf/; , @)@%df_ kyd
kšflzt /rgf xf]. gkfnl ; flxTodf
; dnf]rgf, syf, pkGof; , sljtf, lgaGw,

ofqf lgaGw, efiff j]fflgs clloog cflb
ljljw ljlwfsf]n]vgdf ; lqmo /xgxg]pxf5f
Ps bhG6f a9L s[t kšflzt 5g\. ljleGg
k':tsxčsf]; Dkfbg, eldsf n]yg sfo{klg
ugEpsf]5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]clloog, ; j4Gdf
cgj/t č kdf ofubfg kšofpE]cfpgEpsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljlzi6 ; Ddfg -0)^(_sf
;fy}ljleGg ; a3, ; yfaf6 ; Ddfg tyf
k':sf/ k|t ugEpsf]5 . xfn || hfut
gu/, afgJj/, sf7df8f a; f]f; ugE5 .
; Dks{kmg || \$!)*)%!* .

@#- 8f- sdf/axfb/ hfzL

ljqm d ; j\!(((* ; fn dfu{@# ut]
rfah, sf7df8f hNnf, jfudtl c~rndf
hGdgePsf sdf/axfb/ hfzL gkfnl
; flxTodf sah] zefz' cflb pkgfdn]klg
kl/lrt xgx5 . lzlfdf Pd=P-gkfnl_,
ljBjfl/lw -b]sf]sf]slj tf ofqsf]ljZn]f
/ dNofa5g_ ; Ddsf] clloog ugEpsf]5 .
nfd] ; do kll ofkg lfGdf ; mlg xgepsf]
/ ; flxTo l; hGf, ; j4Gsf ; fy}ljleGg ; a3
; yfdf /x] ugEpsf]ofubfg pNn]o /x5f]
5 . eGx] \dfD s]užFsljtf, uf]fkq
@)! (df_ kyd kšflzt /rgf xf]. gkfnl
; flxTodf sljtf, ; dnf]rgf, lgaGw, hljgl,
cGtjftf dfllodaf6 ; lqmo /xl bhGf
s[txč kšflzt ugEpsf]5 . ljleGg
kqklqsf, k':tsxčsf]; Dkfbg sfo{ugEpsf]
5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf]clloog, ; j4Gdf
cgj/t č kdf ofubfg kšofpE]cfpgEpsf]h]
bfloTj jfaDo ljlzi6 ; Ddfg -0)&)_sf
;fy}/fli6α lzlf k':sf/ -0)\$%, dx]b]
ljBfelf s -0)%!_, dxfslj b]sf k':sf/

-@)%\$, 0Zj/ a/fn jfa'do k':sf/-@)%*,
lqlj ljz6 ;Jf k':sf/-@)%(_ cflb ljleGg
;aB ;yfâf/f bhgf, Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf] 5 . xfn || rfalxn,
sf7df8fâf a;fjff; ugk5 . ;Dks{
kmf || \$\$^&!@\$.

@\$- Zofdk;fb zdf{

ljqmd ;jt\!(^ ;fn c;/ ^ ut]
;fhlyd dsjfgk/ lhNndf hGdgePsf
Zofdk;fb zdf{nfd5fg]gkfnL ;flxTosf]
kmf6df ljdz{bzg, s[Of cofh, Hof]tsfçt
nfd5fg]cflb pkgfdn]klg kl/lrt xgk5 .
lzlfdf d]6s;Ddsf]cwoog ugePsf]5 .
nfd] ;do /fhgllt, ;flxTo;Jfdf ;mUg
xgePsf]/ ;flxTo l;hg, ;j4g sf ;fy}
ljleGg ;aB ;yfdf /x] ugePsf]ofubfg
pNnYo /xsf]5 . ;GbZ -sljtf, pbo klqsf,
agf/; @))@df_kyd ksf]zt /rgf xf].
gkfnL ;flxTosf] sljtf, ;jflçts cfnf]gf,
;dfnf]gf, lgaGw, hljgl, afn;flxTo, 8fo/L
cflb bhgf]s[txç ksf]zt ugePsf]5 .
kultzn ljrf/s Pj+hgklfo ;flxTosf/
Zofdk;fbn]ljleGg kqklqsf, k':tsxçsf]
;Dkfbg, ksfzg ugePsf ;fy}kultzn n]ys
;aBh:tf]ul/dfdo ;yfsf]; yfks cwoLF
eP/ gkfnL efiff-;flxTosf]>lj[4df dxlj kOf]
ofubfg ugePsf]5 .

gkfnL efiff-;flxTosf]cwoog, ;j4gdf
cgj/t çkdf ofubfg kçofpçcfpgePsfh]
bflotj jfa'do ljz6 ;Ddfg -@)&)_sf
;fy}dx]b]klf k':sf/-@)%)_ , dlQm k':sf/
-@)%!_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn || sdnkf]/L,
sf7df8fâf a;fjff; ugk5 . ;Dks{kmf ||
\$\$!(*@* .

@%- /df zdf{-/dfb]L

ljqmd ;jt\!(((;fn ;fpg #@ ut]
Kofkmn 6fh, sf7df8fâhNndf hGdgePsf]
/df zdf{lzlffdf Pd=P-gkfnL;Ddsf]
cwoog ugePsf]5 . nfd] ;do k]lofkG
;Jf / ;flxTo;Jfdf ;mUg xgePsf]5 .
;flxTo l;hg, ;j4g sf ;fy}ljleGg ;aB
;yfdf /x] ugePsf]ofubfg pNnYo /xsf]
5 . dflL/fd e66 Ps kl/ro -uf]vf
kq, @)! (df_kyd ksf]zt /rgf xf]. gkfnL
;flxTosf] ;dfnf]gf, lgaGw cflb s]L s[txç
ksf]zt ugePsf]5 . px]f]ljleGg kqklqsf,
k':tsxçsf];Dkfbg, ksfzg ugeP/ gkfnL
efiff-;flxTosf]>lj[4df dxlj kOf]
ofubfg ugePsf]5 .

gkfnL efiff-;flxTosf]cwoog, ;j4gdf
cgj/t çkdf ofubfg kçofpçcfpgePsfh]
bflotj jfa'do ljz6 ;Ddfg -@)&)_sf
;fy}/Tg ljBf kbs -@)!*_ ;Jf kbs
-@)@_ , /Tg>L :jOf{ kbs -@)@&_ , emk6
k':sf/-@)\$^ , nfkçpfb]L k':sf/-@)%)_ ,
lqe'jg k':sf/, uOf/fh JofVofg k':sf/
-@)%)_ , ;kçan uf]vf blif0fafx' kbs
-@)%_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn || 8Nn', sf7df8fâf
a;fjff; ugk5 . ;Dks{kmf || \$@&)*\$.

@^= afns]Of e66/f0{

0{jl ;jt\!(\$& cS6fa/ %, 5jh
afçfudaf kfnkf lhNnf, nldagL c~rndf
hGdgePsf >Le66/f0h] lzlfdf Pd=P-
-gkfnL_cfrfo{gJo Jofs/Of_ ;Ddsf]cwoog
ugePsf]5 . nfd] ;do lqe'jg ljZj
ljBfnodf k]lofkgsfof latfpgePsf]5 .
ufo hljg sljtf -gofFk'sf/ klqsf
@)!%df_kyd ksf]zt /rgf xf]. gkfnL

;flxTodf ;dfnfjrgf, sljtf, ult, dSts,
lgaGw syf, ;#d/Of, cgjfb, cGtjftf
afn; flxTo cflb ljljw ljwdf ;dlk /x
l; hGf / kpfzgsf dflldaf6 nlygdf ;lqno
/xgePsf] 5 . klyfg ugEcl3 -el'dsf
; aUk_ , gltsf s'f -; xnlvg_sf ;fy}
ljleGg kqklqsf, k'tsxZsf]; Dkfbg sfo{
ugEpsf] 5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTosf] cWoog
cg'; Gwfgtkn{cgj/t Zkdf nflu ofubfg
k%ofpE} cfpgePsfh] bflotj jfaDo
ljzI6 ;Ddfg -@)&!_sf ;fy}/fli6
lzIff k':sf/ -@)\$%_ , tGjL kltef ;Ddfg
-@)%(_ , au/ ;Ddfg -@)^!_ , ljzI6 ;Jf
k':sf/ -@)^^_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf
k':sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf] 5 . xfn ||
l; 4fyGu/, ZkGbkldf a;fj; ugE5 .
; Dks{kmg ||)&!-%@)@(\$.

-v_ bflotj jfaDo ;Ddfg

!:=chG lj/IQm :tfhlo

ljqmd ;jt\@)!\$;fn ebfJf,
wJ:ynl lj?jf, sf7df8f hGdgePsf chG
lj/IQm gkfnl ;flxTosf] lfd klij;L,
aemfaul, chG zdf{cflb pkgfdaf6 klG
lrlggxG5 . /fhgltdf nfu] eldut hljg
latfpE pxfkOfxsf/ ljZjsdf]gfdn]
klG lrlggxGof]. lzIffdf ;flxTofrfo{-;s[_
:gftsfQ/ -/fhglT_ / ;dfhzf:qdf
ljBfjfl/lw ;d] ugEpsf] 5 . kqsf/tf /
;dfh; Jfdf lg/Gt/ nfluGxb]lj/IQmn]sljtf,
syf, v08sfJo, ult, uhn, lgaGw cflbdf
snd rnfpgPsf] 5 . oxF, [i6 bxf/65
-v08sfJo @)@* kmfub_ kyd kpfilzt
v08sfJo xfl. o; afxS cGo s[txZdf
cfEsfjgbl syf; aUk -@)#_ , hljgsf sxl
w8sgxZ -@)#^_ , -hljgl bkQ -@)#*_ ,

ax/aUl klys syf; aUk -@)\$@_ ,
ljZjjfaDo /lnlk ljsf; sf]dxlj -@)\$*_
tyf cGo s[txZdf- khftflGqs ;dfhjfb
/ xfd] ;fGbfh'-@)##_ / sDolgi6 cfGbfhg
/ xfd] df0f bf0 -@)#\$_ nufot bhG
s[txZ pxf]l; hGf ugEpsf] 5 .
; Dkfbssf] x]; otn] pxf]l; flxTo klys
-aPfl; s_ ; fltflxs gofEfyf{cfifjfaDo,
wd]flOf, b lk; l/Eo'-c'aUhl klqsf_ xZ
; Dkfbg ugEpsf] 5 .

!^ efiff / \$* lnksf 1ftf lj/IQmn]
ljleGg b]l b]tfsf bhGfGqxZ / cfwf
bhG a9L d7 dGcb/xZ ;d] lgdE ugEpsf]
5 eg]j]bs ;fDojbb]v ef]ts khftflGqs
cfGbfhg; Ddsf ljifo: txZdf dg, jrg /
sd]cfkvgf]hljg lqmfzLn agfpEklrg
; +s[t sf] ; +4Gdf ljz]f ofubfg
k%ofpgePsf] 5 .

gkfnl efiff-; flxTo Pj+; +s[t sf]
cWoogsf nflu ofubfg k%ofpE} cfpgePsfh]
pxf]f0{ bflotj jfaDo ;Ddfg
-@)^%_ ckQ ul/Psf] xfl. o; afxS :jOf
kbs -P=Pn=Sojf / ef/t, Of; +!(*@÷*#_
cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6 ljellft
xgePsf] 5 . xfn || sf-g-kf-& dh'jxfn
sf7df8fE a:gXG5 . ; Dks{kmg ||
\$\$&)\$@\$(%!)^%\$&^ .

@= 7fs/ zdf{ e08f/L

ljqmd ;jt\@)!) ;fn ebf}@% ut]
-xl/tflnsf_ laxljf/, hxf^ dfl/of ufP
uNdL lhNnf, nldagl c-rndf hGdgePsf
7fs/ zdf{e08f/Ln] lzIffdf ;flxTofrfo{-
; +s[_ , Pd=P-gkfnl_ ;Ddsf] cWoog
ugEpsf] 5 . nfd]; do gkfn /fi6a\$df
sfo{ ugEsf ;fy} lqe'jg ljZjljBfnodf
kfllofkg sfo{ klG ugEpsf] 5 . lldd]

-slj tf, lldld[klqsf @)\$#df_ kyd kšflzt
/rgf xfl. gkfnl ; flxTodf slj tf, sfJo,
; dLlff, lgaGwsf ; fy}kf7bk:ts n]vgdf
; lqmo /xgxg] pxfE Ps bhgeGbf a9L
s[txč kšflzt 5g\, lldld[bflotj, j]hoGtl
cflb ljleGg kqklqsf, kf7b k:tsxčsfj
n]vg Pj+; Dkfbg sfo{ubIcfpggePsf]5 .

gkfnl efiif-; flxTosf] cwoogdf
cgj/t č kdf ofubfg kšofpEcfpggePsf]h
bflotj jfaDo ; Ddfg -@)^_sf ; fy}
/ht jif{ ; jf ; Ddfg -@)^(_sf ; fy}
dxfslj b]sfz ztfaBl : jOfkbsaf6 ; Ddfg
-@)^_ bflotj dfl;s klqsf @)\$Saf6
/ht jif{ ; jf ; Ddfg -@)^(_ tGg]L aDfl ; s
ljzi6 ; Ddfg -@)^(_ dxfslj b]sfz
; flxTo snf ; aUkino klti7fgaf6 ; Ddfg
-@)^(_ efgest : jOfkbsaf6 ; Ddfg
-@)^!_ al=8=Toful xL/s hoGtl ; Ddfg
-@)^!_ ebšdf/L 3n] ; flxTos k/:sf/
-@)^!_ cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf] 5 . xfn || kult 6fh
wDaf/fxL, sf7df8fFf a:gxč5 . ; Dks{kmg ||
\$\$@)^!) .

#= 3gZofd /fhslofšf/

ljqmd ; jt\!(((* ; fn df3 # ut]
sdnkf]v/L, sf7df8fFfHnnf, jfudtl
c~rndf hGdgePsf 3gZofd /fhslofšf/n]
lzIffdf Pd=P=-cyčf:q, lqlj_ ; Ddsf]cwoog
ugePsf]5 . nfd] ; dob]v Joj ; fodf ; nUg
/x] klg gkfnl ; flxTosf] ; jdf ; dlkf
JolQm xgxč5 . ldngsf] lfof -PsfaSL,
uf]vfkq @)\$ c ; f/df_ kyd kšflzt
/rgf xfl. gkfnl ; flxTodf ofqf lgaGw,
; d/Of, cg; Gwfg cflb ljleGg ljwdf snd
rnfpecfpggePsf]5 .

gkfnl efiif-; flxTosf]cwoog, ; j4gdf
cgj/t č kdf ofubfg kšofpEcfpggePsf]h
bflotj jfaDo ; Ddfg -@)^_sf ; fy}
/Tg>L : jOfkbs -@)\$@_ ; okql /fli6a
; Ddfg -@)^*_ /fli6a gful/s ; Ddfg
-@)^@)^!_ dxfslj b]sfz ztfaBl ; Ddfg
-@)^^_ cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf] 5 . xfn || sdnkf]v/L,
sf7df8fFf a; jf; ugč5 . ; Dks{kmg ||
\$\$!)#(@ .

\$= s[0f afp ;] -s[0fk; fb bhfn_

ljqmd ; jt\@)!# ; fn c ; fh % ut]
cfosha, tkyd lhNnfd hGdgePsf s[0f
afp ; j]lzIffdf Pd=P=-lqlj_ ; Ddsf]cwoog
ugePsf] 5 . nfd] ; dob]v cwoog,
tYofašzf:qL, kqsf/ tf, ; dfh ; jdf ; nUg
/x] klg gkfnl ; flxTosf] ; jdf ; dlkf
JolQm xgxč5 . nf6f] xgsf] oyfy{-gofF
r]gf, @)#!df_ kyd kšflzt /rgf xfl.
gkfnl ; flxTodf ult, slj tf, dQms,
afn ; flxTo, lgaGw cflb ljleGg ljwdf snd
rnfpecfpggePsf]5 .

gkfnl efiif-; flxTosf]cwoog, ; j4gdf
cgj/t č kdf ofubfg kšofpEcfpggePsf]h
bflotj jfaDo ; Ddfg -@)^*_sf ; fy}
/fli6a ojf dxfl ; j sljuf]7Ldf : jOfkbs
-@)#&_ Jolyt sfJo k/:sf/ -@)^%_ cflb
ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft
xgePsf] 5 . xfn || 06xl/ %, ; g ; /Ldf
a; jf; ugč5 . kmg || (*\$!##%)&! .
(*\$!)%!\$@% .

%= kltda/f pkfwofo .kloff

ljqmd ; jt\!(((\$; fn sfltš, gkfnl
sf7L ačd3f6 jf/fof;L, ef/t df hGdgePsL
>klloffn] lzIffdf al=P-, al=P8-, lxčbl

; flxTo/Tg, l8knfjdf ; fdbflos lj sf ; ; Ddsfj
 cll oog ugePsfj5 . nfdj ; dob]v cll ofkg,
 klzlf0f, ; flxTo, ; fdfilhs, wfld\$ Pj +
 ; dfh ; jfdf ; mUg xgxc5 . : jtgqtsfj
 efg' rDsofj-slj tf, ouj f0fl dfl ; s klqsf,
 @)) ^ ; fndf_ kyd k\$flzt /rgf xf]. gkfnl
 / gkfn effi- ; flxTosf] lqdf nfdj ; dob]v
 ; lqmo /x] slj tf-sfjo, syf, pkGof ; cflb
 ljleGg ljwdf snd rnfP]cg]Fs[txz
 l ; hgf ugePsfj5 .

gkfnl effi- ; flxTosf] cll oog, ; j4gdf
 cgj/t z kdf ofubfg k%ofP]cfpgPsfh]
 bflotj jfaDo ; Ddfg -@)&)_sf ; fy}
 kGt:d[t k/:sf/ -@)^)_ n\$skpf ; flxTo
 k/:sf/ -@)^!_ n]vslo ; Ddfg -@)%&_
 ; fdfilhs ; jf ; Ddfg -@)^)_ cflb ljleGg
 ; aB ; yfaf/f kpf ul/Psf ; Ddfg tyf
 k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsfj5 . xfn ||
 nlntk/df a ; f]f ; ugxc5 . ; Dks{kmg ||
 %%\$#)&! .

^= dfjg b]fn

ljqm d ; jt\@)) ^ ; fn h] @! ut]
 efhvf 6fh, agkf sfeknfrf] lhNndf
 hGdgePsf >lb]fnn] lzlfdf :gftsfQ/
 -/fhglltzf:q, lzlfzf:q ; Ddsfj cll oog
 ugePsfj5 . nfdj ; dob]v cll ofkg,
 kqsf/tf, ; flxTo, ; fdfilhs ; jfdf ; mUg
 /x]cfpgPsf b]fn nfnaxfb/, z/b agkf
 pkgdfaf6 klglrggx5 . d]f] ; kgf
 -slj tf @)) ; fndf_ kyd k\$flzt /rgf
 xf]. gkfnl / gkfn effi- ; flxTosf] lqdf
 nfdj ; dob]v ; lqmo /x] slj tf, syf,
 pkGof, ; hljgl, lgaGw cflb ljleGg ljwdf
 snd rnfP]cg]Fs[txz k\$flzt
 ugePsfj5 . hgdt ; flxTos klqsf sfj

lgoldt ; Dkfbg / k\$fzg ub]cg]F, aB
 ; yfdf ; d] /x] gkfnl ; flxTosf]lj sf ; df
 dxlj kOf ofubfg lbgePsfj5 .

gkfnl effi- ; flxTosf] cll oog, ; j4gdf
 cgj/t z kdf ofubfg k%ofP]cfpgPsfh]
 bflotj jfaDo ; Ddfg -@)&)_sf ; fy}
 bfgdf of kltef k/:sf/ -@)%@_ ; flxTo ; Gwof
 k/:sf/ -@)%@_ Jolyt sfjo k/:sf/ -@)%*_
 gf/fo0fl jfaDo k/:sf/ -@)^_ eb]df/L
 3n] k/:sf/ -@)^_ cflb ljleGg ; aB
 ; yfaf/f kpf ul/Psf bhG]F ; Ddfg tyf
 k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsfj5 . xfn || agkf
 &, efhvf 6fh, sfef] a ; f]f ; ugxc5 .
 ; Dks{kmg ||)!!-^!%&# .

&= oj/fh zdf{uf}d

ljqm d ; jt\!(((; fn ebf}@! ut]
 yf]uf{uNdL lhNndf hGdgePsf >Luf]dn]
 lzlfdf Pd=P- gkfnl_ al=Pn- ; Ddsfj cll oog
 ugePsfj5 . nfdj ; dob]v lghfdtL ; jfdf
 ; mUg /xgePsfj5 . gkfnl ; s[t sf
 ljz]ftfxz -n]v, xfdj] ; s[t klqsf @))&
 ; fndf_ kyd k\$flzt /rgf xf]. gkfnl effi-
 ; flxTosf] lqdf nfdj ; dob]v ; lqmo /x]
 slj tf, sfjo, lgaGw cflb ljleGg ljwdf
 snd rnfP]sl/a cfwf bhG] s[txz
 k\$flzt ugePsfj5 .

gkfnl effi- ; flxTosf] cll oog,
 ; j4gdf cgj/t z kdf ofubfg k%ofP]
 cfpgPsfh] bflotj jfaDo ; Ddfg
 -@)&!_sf ; fy}uf]vf blif0afx' r]yf /
 t]f -@)#) / @)%&_af6 ; Ddfgt tyf
 k/:s[t xgePsfj5 . xfn || aa/dxn,
 ykfynl sf7df8] a ; f]f ; ugxc5 . ; Dks{kmg ||
 \$@#!#!& .

-u z^{as}/ s^o/fnf :d[t k⁷:sf/af6
k⁷:s[t Pjd\ ;Ddfigt JolQmTjxčsf]
kl/ro

!= eful/yl >]7

ljqm d ;jt\@))% ;fn df l/8lahf/
uNdl lhNnf, nDagl c~rndf hGdgePsf
>L>]7n] lzIffdf :gfts ;Ddsf] cWooog
ugE^oPsf] 5 . nfd] ;do cWofkg sfodf
latfpgePsf] 5 . k^{an} OR5f -?? klqs
)@#df_ syf ky d k^oflzt ePsf] xfl.
g^kfnl ;flxTodf syf pkGof ; n^ygdf ;lqmo
/xgkg] pxfE^o cfw bhG hlt s[t^xč k^oflzt
5g\ . ljeGg kqklqsfsf] ; Dkfbg sfo{k^olg
ugE^oPsf] 5 .

bflotj j^ado klti7fgaf6 k^ofg ul/g]
z^{as}/ s^o/fnf :d[t k⁷:sf/ @)% (af6
k⁷:s[t xg^osf ;fy} d^ofnl syf k⁷:sf/
-@)\$*_ , g^ua^uf ;flxTo k⁷:sf/ -@)%*_
cflb ljeGg ; Ddfg tyf k⁷:sf/af6 ljellft
xgePsf] 5 . xfn || af⁷ gofE^o tL, sf7df8^o
a ; f^oaf ; ug^o5 . ; Dks{k^ofg || \$#&(&^& .
@= dg' a^ohfsl -r]dfg l ; * e08f/L_

ljqm d ;jt\!(((;fn ;fpg !(ut]
g^olufL cf^oxl dx^of^o/L lhNnfdf hGdgePsf
a^ohfsln] lzIffdf P ; =Pn= ; l= ; Ddsf] cWooog
ugE^oPsf] 5 . nfd] ; dob^olv : j tGq Joj ; fo,
lrqsfl/tf / ; flxTodf ; m^oug /xgePsf] 5 .
pxfE^o] k^oflzt klxnf] /rgf e^oof^a -syf,
c~rn ; Gb^oz klqs hgs^ok⁷ @)! (df_ xf].
g^kfnl ; flxTosf syf slj tf, uhn ljwdf
; lqmo /xgkg] pxfE^o cfw bhG^ocbf a9L
s[t^xč k^oflzt xg^osf ;fy} lrqsnsf]
l ; h^ogdf kl^og Voflt sdfpgePsf] 5 .

bflotj j^ado klti7fgaf6 k^ofg ul/g]
z^{as}/ s^o/fnf :d[t k⁷:sf/ @)^af6

k⁷:s[t xg^osf ;fy} d^ofnl syf k⁷:sf/
-@)#(_ ; f^omf k⁷:sf/ -@)\$^ , u^aufnldL
k⁷:sf/ -@)\$&_ ; j^o7 kf08lnlk k⁷:sf/
-@)%!_ cflb ljeGg ; Ddfg tyf k⁷:sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf] 5 . xfn || nlnk^o/df
a ; f^oaf ; ug^o5 . ; Dks{k^ofg || %%%#!\$.

#= 0Gb^osd/ >]7 . ; l/t^o

ljqm d ;jt\@)! (;fn k⁷ ; !) ut]
/fwfk⁷ jdf{ ef/t^odf hGdgePsf 0Gb^osd/
>]7 ; l/th] lzIffdf :gfts^o/ ; Ddsf] cWooog
ugE^oPsf] 5 . ; /sf/L ; *ydf ; m^oug
; l/tsf] k^oflzt klxnf] /rgf snfsf/sf]
d^olo' -syf, ljZjblk @)#(df_ xf]. g^kfnl
; flxTodf syf slj tf, pkGof ; , uhn ljwdf
; lqmo /xl cfw bhG hlt s[t^xč k^oflzt
ePsf 5g\ .

z^{as}/ s^o/fnfsf af^o v^oh cg⁷ ; Gwfg
u/L kf08lnlk k⁷ u/afkt bflotj j^ado
klti7fgaf6 z^{as}/ s^o/fnf :d[t k⁷:sf/
@)^% k^okt ugE^oPsf ; l/th] c^oo k⁷:sf/
tyf ; Ddfg k^okt ugE^oPsf] 5 . xfn pxfE^o
sf7df8^o a ; f^oaf ; ug^o5 . ; Dks{k^ofg ||
\$@!#(\$÷(*\$#%*&^@* .

\$= 8fodg zd ;] /f0ff

ljqm d ;jt\!(&% ;fn c ; f/ @! ut]
76^oklkn tfg ; G^o, k^ofnkf nDagl c~rndf
hGdgePsf 8fodg zd ;]n] lzIffdf
:gfts ; Ddsf] cWooog ugE^oPsf] 5 . ; lgs
;]f , ; flxTo / /fhgltdf ; m^oug xg^o5 .
g^kfnl ; flxTosf] P^otxfl ; s Pj+ ; fdfhs
pkGof ; n^ygdf ; lqmo /xl cfw bhG hlt
s[t^xč k^oflzt ugE^oPsf] 5 .

bflotj j^ado klti7fgaf6 k^ofg ul/g]
z^{as}/ s^o/fnf :d[t k⁷:sf/ @)^af6
k⁷:s[t xg^osf ;fy} ze ; dx k⁷:sf/ -@)\$@_ ,
ef/tL v/h :d[t k⁷:sf/ -@)%)_ , k^oal= ; l=

dNn cJf8{-0{;#0))!_ /fli6α k/:sf/
hubDaf k/:sf/, ekfndfg l;#k/:sf/ cflb
ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft
xgePsf]5 . pxf5f]lgwg @)^& kmfug @)
ut] sf7df8f] ePsf]xf].

%= dbgd10f bl1lft -rqmkf10f_

ljqm d ;jt\!(&(;fn kmfug ^ ut]
sf7df8f]hNnf, jfudtl c~rndf hGdgePsf
dbgd10f bl1lftn] lz1ffdf Pd=P=
-bz0zf:q_ ;Ddsf] cll0og ugePsf] 5 .
nfd] ;doblv kqsf]/tfsf]lfjdf / ;flxTos
lfjdf nfu]gePsf]5 . pxf5f]kyd kpslzt
/rgf **cf1v/L d':sf**g -syf ;dl1ff, @)!&
xf]. gkfnl ;flxTo kmf6df syf, lgaGw,
pkGof;;, cfdhljgl, ;dl1ff cflb n]vgdf
;lqmo /xl bh0f]Fs[txz kpslzt ugePsf]
5 . wj}};do kqsf]/tfsf]lfjdf ;mUg /xl
7hf]of]ubfg ugePsf]5 . gkfnl cfVofg
ljwdf cgj/t zkd f snd rnf0{gkfnl
;flxTosf] ;j40df k0fpgPsf]of]ubfg
clj:d/0f1o /x5f]5 .

bflotj jfaDo klti7fgaf6 kpf g ul/g]
z^s/ sf]/fnf :d[t k/:sf/ @)^&
af6 k/:s[t xgsf ;fy}zflGt k/:sf/ -0{;#
!(&%_ dbg k/:sf/ -@)#(_ ;j5]7
kf08lnlk k/:sf/ -@)%!_ uf]vf bl1f0fafx'
bf]f -@)%%_ cflbslj efgeSt k/:sf/
-@)%&_ b08kf10f cHofh :d[t k/:sf/
-@)^%_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn || pxf5f]lnsf:yfg,
sf7df8f]f a;f]f; ug5 . kmf] ||
\$\$!@\$!&÷\$\$! (#^ (.

^= P;kl cf;f ->lkf]b pkf10fo l3ld/]

ljqm d ;jt\@))! ;fn, ;Ltfkf0nf,
sf7df8f]hNnf, jfudtl c~rndf hGdgePsf

P;kl cf;fn] lz1ffdf :gfts -kqsf]/tf,
ljzf/b -n]ygsnf_ ;Ddsf]cll0og ugePsf]
5 . nfd] ;do lghfdtl ;jdf /xl sfo
ugePsf]5 . pxf5f]kyd kpslzt /rgf
cefu -@)!&_ xf]. gkfnl ;flxTo kmf6df
Pltxf] ;s pkGof;;, syf, lgaGw, hljgl slj tf
cflb n]vgdf ;lqmo /xl bh0f]Fs[txz
kpslzt ugePsf]5 . gkfnl cfVofg ljwdf
cgj/t zkd f snd rnf0{gkfnl ;flxTosf]
;j40df k0fpgPsf]of]ubfg clj:d/0f1o
/x5f]5 .

bflotj jfaDo klti7fgaf6 kpf g ul/g]
z^s/ sf]/fnf :d[t k/:sf/ @)^&(af6
k/:s[t xgsf ;fy}xfl] gkfna6 /fli6α
uf]j ;Ddfg -@)%&_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg
tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn
|| pxf5f] ;Ltfkf0nf, sf7df8f]f a;f]f;
ug5 . ;Dks{kmg || \$@&%#^% .

&= lx/0osdf/L kf7s

ljqm d ;jt\@))@ ;fn ;fpg & ut]
Kovf 6f]h, sf7df8f]hNnf, jfudtl c~rndf
hGdgePsf] lx/0osdf/L kf7sn] lz1ffdf
Pd=P= -gkfnl, lqlj_ ;Ddsf]cll0og ugePsf]
5 . nfd] ;do a]s^a ;jdf /xgsf ;fy}
gkfndf klxnf]gf/L a5 Dofgh/ eP/ sfo
ugePsf]5 . pxf5f]kyd kpslzt /rgf
kj -syf, kb0sGof sn]hsf]s:t7L klqsf
@)!^df_ xf]. gkfnl ;flxTo kmf6df Pltxf] ;s
pkGof;;, syf, lgaGw, hljgl slj tf cflb
n]vgdf ;lqmo /xl Ps bh0f]Gb a9L s[txz
kpslzt ugePsf]5 . gkfnl cfVofg ljwdf
cgj/t zkd f snd rnf0{gkfnl ;flxTosf]
;j40df k0fpgPsf]of]ubfg clj:d/0f1o /x5f]5 .

bflotj jfaDo klti7fgaf6 kpf g ul/g]
z^s/ sf]/fnf :d[t k/:sf/ @)^&af6

k/:s[xg'sf ;fy}uf/vf blif0fafx' rfyf
 -@)#&, lqzIQm k66 rfyf -@)\$@, t;f
 ;fs{d[t kbs -@)\$#_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg
 tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn ||
 pxfFaQL; k'tnL, sf7df8fPf a;fj f;
 ugXG5 . ;Dks{kmg || \$\$&!^)

***= k/z' k/vfg**

ljqm d ;jt\@))) ;fn df3 #),
 efhk/ ahf/df hGdgePsf k/z'k/vfg gkfnL
 ;flxTosf] lqdf kl-cf/- k/vfg / k/z'fd
 pkgfdaf6 klg kl/lr t xgxG5 . pxfFz lffdf
 Pd=P- -gkfnL, /fhglLtzf:q_ ;Ddsf]cwoog
 ugEpsf]5 . nfd] ;dob]v lghfdL ;jdf
 / ;flxTos lqdf nfuGePsf]5 . gkfnL
 ;flxTo kmfEdf syf, sljtf, syfksyg,
 lgaGw, pkGof;, afn; flxTo, cGtjftf{cflb
 n]vgdf ;lqmo /xl bhGfS[txG kpslzt
 ugEpsf]5 . gkfnL cfVofg ljwdf cgj/t
 Gkdf snd rnfOgkfnL ;flxTosf] ;j4df
 kfofgePsf]ofubfg clj:d/0flo /xsf]5 .

bfloTj jfa'do klti7fgaf6 kptg ul/g]
zas/ sf0/fnf :d[t k/:sf/ 0)&!af6
 k/:s[xg'sf ;fy}gkfn ;flxTo ;*yfg
 k/:sf/ -@)\$, PsBdl kbs -@)\$, /Tg>L
 :jOf{kbs -@)#!, pQdzflGt sF/ k/:sf/
 -@)%!, l5Ggn tf ;Ddfg -@)%#_ cflb ljleGg
 ;Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]
 5 . xfn || pxfkpfu dfu{afgZj/, sf7df8fPf
 a;fj f; ugXG5 . kmf || \$\$&!&&% .

-3 xl/snf-u0ffs/ bfloTj /rgf
k/:sf/af6 k/:s[Pjd\ ;Ddf]gt
JolQn jxGsf] kl/ro

!= d/fil/ k/fhnl

ljqm d ;jt\@)@# ;fn h7 @@ ut]
 tfg;h, kfnkf lhNnf nldagl c~rndf

hGdgePsf d/fil/ k/fhnl]lz lffdf Pd=P-
 -gkfnL, ljBfjfl/lw -gkfnL ;Ddsf]cwoog
 ugEpsf] 5 . nfd] ;dob]v lqe'jg
 ljZjljBfnodf kfwofkg sfoGf ;mUg
 xgxG5 . pxfF]kpslzt klxnf]/rgf **hfnL**
td;s -Psf^sL gf6s jlOff jflifG dvkq
 @)^df kpslzt_ xf]. gkfnL ;flxTodf
 sljtf, lgaGw ljwdf ;lqmo /xgePsf]5 .

xl/snf-u0ffs/ bfloTj /rgf
k/:sf/af6 0)^af6 k/:s[xg'sf ;fy}
 l;hGzLn ;flxTos ;dfh, GkGb]Laf6
 ;Ddfg -@)^\$, 6Swjh vftL-nldlb]l vftL
 ;flxTo ;j f k/:sf/ -@)^^_ cflb ljleGg
 ;Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]
 5 . xfn || s/lxof dl0fufd, GkGb]L nldagl
 c~rndf a;f;f; ugXG5 . ;Dks{kmg ||
)&!-%^!%#)

@= dxZj/ zdf{

ljqm d ;jt\@)** ;fn df3 !@ ut]
 yd ufpF:of^hf lhNnf u08sL c~rndf
 hGdgePsf dxZj/ zdf{gkfnL ;flxTosf]
 lqdf dxZj/ pkfwofo, >ldxZ, cZdfnl
 pkgfdaf6 klg kl/lr t xgxG5 . pxfF]z lffdf
 :gftsfR/ qo -; +s[, gkfnL,
 al-cf0Pg=P; ;Ddsf]cwoog ugEpsf]5 .
 nfd] ;do lghfdL ;jdf /xgeof]. pxfF]
 kpslzt klxnf]/rgf **cau7L** -lgaGw,
 olujf0fl klqsf agf/ ;af6 @)) *df kpslzt_
 xf]. gkfnL ;flxTodf sljtf, syf, lgaGw
 pkGof;, Oltxf;, gf6s cflb ljwdf ;lqmo
 /xgePsf]5

xl/snf-u0ffs/ bfloTj /rgf
k/:sf/af6 0)^af6 k/:s[xg'sf ;fy}
 ;kan uf/vf blif0fafx' -@)@%, sfnlu08sL
 ;flxTo k/:sf/ -@)%%, kxndfg l; * :jf/

;flxTo k|tef k/:sf/ -@)^^_, dxfslj
b]sf f ztfaBl ;Ddfg cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg
tyf k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn ||
rG8fh, sf7df8fh a;faf; ugkG5 . ;Dks{
kmfj || \$&@)!^% .

#= ag" nfid5fg] -ahzj/L_

ljqmd ;jt\ @)! ;fn ebf}
s[OfhGdfi6dL, th;lk/ ufjfnf bfa lhNndf
hGdgePsl ag'hfid5fg]lzlffdf :gftsf/
-gkfnL / ;st_ ;Ddsf] cwoog ugePsf]
5 . pxfFkllwofkg sfoff ;mug xgxG5 .
pxfFf] kpfizt klxnf] /rgf zesfdgf
-sljtf @)%%df_xf]. gkfnL ;flxTodf sljtf,
sfJo, dxfsJo, ;dfnrgf, lgaGw ljwdf
;lqmo /xl bhgf]s[t kpfizt ul/ ;SgePsf]
5 . pxfFgkfnL ;flxTosf]lffdf kyd gf/L
dxfsfJosf/sf]zkd f klg rlrk xgxG5 .

xl/snf-u0ffs/ bflotj /rgf
k/:sf/af6 @)^af6 k/:st xgSf ;fy}
s[Of:d[t ;h\$ k/:sf/ -@)^)_ u-hg gj
k|tef k/:sf/ -@)^!_ gj/a_u ;flxTo
k|ti7fgaf/f ;Ddfg -@)^)_ jhoGtL ;lf
;Ddfg -@)^^_ j ;Gt/fwf kB k/:sf/
-@)&!_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn || th;lk/, bfa^adf
a;faf; ugkG5 . ;Dks{ (*\$!*&#@*
\$= s6xpf gf;ggL -s[Ofuf]kfn_

ljqmd ;jt\ @))@ ;fn ;fpg zSnklf-
gjdL, kgf]L sfeknfGrf] lhNnf jfudtL
c~rndf hGdgePsf s6xpf gf;ggLn]
lzlffdf Pd=0f -d]sflgsn OlChlgol/a_
;Ddsf] cwoog ugePsf]5 . nfd] ;do
lghfdtL ;j]df /xgeof]. pxfFf] kpfizt
klxnf] /rgf Hoft -sljtf hll af6 @)!*df
kpfizt_xf]. gkfnL ;flxTodf sljtf, syf,

lgaGw pkGof; , afn;flxTo, ofqf ;#d/Of
cflb ljljw ljwdf ;lqmo /xgePsf]5 .

xl/snf-u0ffs/ bflotj /rgf
k/:sf/af6 @)^af6 k/:st xgSf ;fy}
pGgog ;lf k/:sf/ -@)^*_ , afn;flxTo
;dfh k/:sf/ -@)^*_ , jhoGtL ;lf ;Ddfg
-@)^&_ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf k/:sf/af6
ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn || rG8fh,
sf7df8fh a;faf; ugkG5 . ;Dks{kmfj ||
\$\$#@\$(\$.

%= >lcfd >]7 ./fpgl

ljqmd ;jt\ @)! (;fn sflt\$!%
ut] emD;vj, nlnTk/ lhNnf, jfudtL
c~rndf hGdgePsf >/fpgn]lzlffdf al=P-
al=P8-;Ddsf] cwoog ugePsf]5 . pxfF
/l8of] kqsfl/tf, al^as, cflb sfoff ;mug
xgxG5 . pxfFf] kpfizt klxnf] /rgf sljtf
-k|hn klqs @)^#df_xf]. gkfnL ;flxTodf
sljtf, lgaGw, syf n3syf, lgoqf, cGt jff{f
cflb ljwdf ;lqmo /xl bhgf]s[t kpfizt
ul/ ;SgePsf]5 .

xl/snf-u0ffs/ bflotj /rgf
k/:sf/af6 @)^*af6 k/:st xgSf ;fy}
pQd-zfGt k/:sf/ -@)^%\$ _ o]ffjif{df]L
k/:sf/ -@)^%&_ , z^as/ nfid5fg]ojf lgaGw
k/:sf/ -@)^^_ , jhoGtL ;lf ;Ddfg -@)^&_ ,
cGt/f6a gkfnL ;flxTo ;dfh k/:sf/
-cd]sf @)^\$ _ cflb ljleGg ;Ddfg tyf
k/:sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn ||
emD;vj, nlnTk/df a;faf; ugkG5 .
;Dks{kmfj || %) !#%/%# .

^= g/yb/fh kfbj

ljqmd ;jt\ @)) ^ ;fn h] (ut]
l; kfkf]v/] l; GwkfNrf] lhNnf, jfudtL
c~rndf hGdgePsf >lkfb]hn]lzlffdf
cfrfo{- ;st_ Pd=P- gkfnL ;Ddsf]cwoog

ugēPsf]5 . nfd] ; do ; Dd lghfd tL ; jdf
/xgeof]. pxf]k]k]f]z t klxnf]/rgf **sldh**
;**?jfn nufPsf] gofF;8s** -uf]vfkq,
@)%df_xf]. g]k]nl ; flxTodf slj tf, lgaGw,
ofqf ; d/Of, syf-n3'syf, lgofqf cflb
ljwdf ; lqmo /xl bhg]Fs[t k]f]lzt
ul/ ; SgePsf]5 .

xl/snf-u0ffs/ bflotj /rgf
k':sf/af6 @)&(af6 k':s]t xg]sf ; fy)
/fi6]ofkl lgaGw k]t]of]utdf kyd -@)#!_,
g]/f-k]k] slj tf dx] ; jdf kyd -@)#\$,
k]an uf]vf blifofafx' r]yf -@)%^, e]j
k':sf/ -@)%(_ , cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf
k':sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn
afg]j/, sf7df8f]a ; f]f ; ug]5 . ; Dks{
km]g || \$\$(!(# .)^^-@)!!## .

&= lgdf]L Jof; -j]Jof; pkf]lofo_

ljqmd ; j]t\@)) (; fn ebf]\$ ut]
ejfglk/ sn]f, af/f lhNnfd hGdgePsf
>Jof; n]lzlffdf Pd= P= -g]k]nl, ljBjfl/lw
-g]k]nl ofqf ; flxTosf] k]l]Qut ljZn]fOf /
dNof]sg ; Ddsf]c]loog ugēPsf]5 . nfd]
; dob]v lqe]g ljZj]Bfnodf k]l]ofkg
sfof] ; m]ug xg]5 . pxf]k]k]f]z t klxnf]
/rgf ; **Demg**-ofqflgaGw, ; u/dyf klqsf,
xl/áf/ ef/t, O]jl ; j]t\!(&)df_xf]. g]k]nl
; flxTodf slj tf, v08sf]Jo, lgaGw, syf,
ofqf ; d/Of, lgofqf, ; d/Of cflb lj]lw
ljwdf ; lqmo /xl bhg]Fs[t k]f]lzt
ul/ ; SgePsf]5 .

xl/snf-u0ffs/ bflotj /rgf
k':sf/af6 @)^(af6 k':s]t xg]sf ; fy)
b]sf]f :d[t k':sf/ -@)#%, pQm k':sf/
-@)\$^, g]k]n ljBfelfOf kbs s -@)^*,
cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf k':sf/af6 ljellft
xgePsf]5 . xfn || n]ntk'/df a ; f]f ;
ug]5 . ; Dks{km]g || %@))\$*) .

a_ bflotj jfaDo k]ti7fgáf/f
ztfAbk?if clegGbg

;Todf]kg hf]zL

ljqmd ; j]t\!(&& ; fn j]zfv #),
av]Fxn 6f]h, n]ntk'/df hGdgePsf
; Todf]kg hf]zLn]lzlffdf cfOf= / ljz]
lzlff ; Ddsf]c]loog ugēPsf]5 . nfd]
; dob]v ; /sf/L u] ; /sf/L Pjd\ljleGg
; a]B ; yfx]df ; m]ug /xl ; k]l]j]fs,
sfof]d clws]t, c]lof, lgb]z, shkl
g]k]n efiff Ps]B]L, ; b:o ; l]rj
-g]/f-k]k]h:tf ul/dfdo kbdf /x] c]k]g]
1fg, ; lk tyf /rgf]ds / l ; h]g]ds sfo{
; Dkfbg u/L cdNo of]ubfg lbgePsf]5 .
pxf]k]kyd k]f]lzt /rgf **cfof]ca 5f]f**
lbg -slj tf, zf/bf klqsf !(((df_xf].
g]k]nl ; s]t tyf ; flxTo, snf / k]ft]T]j s
l]qdf clj:d/Of]o of]ubfg k]of]P]c]f]pgePsf]
5 . g]k]n efiff / g]k]nl efiffsf d]l]lodaf6
slj tf, sf]Jo, dx]sf]Jo, gf6s, lgaGw,
nf]s ; flxTo, Jofs/Ofsf]z, kq ; a]sng,
efiffsf]z cflb n]vgdf ; lqmo /xl bhg]F
s[tx] k]f]lzt ugēPsf]5 .

bflotj jfaDo k]ti7fgaf6 ztfAbL
k?ifsf]kdf :j]lsf/ ub] ; Ddfg tyf
clegGbgkq @)&! k]p]g ul/gePsf >lh]zL
dbg k':sf/ -@)!\$, @)!& / @)%*df,
>]7 l ; /kf -0] ; #!(%%, lqz]Qmk66 t] ; f]-
0] ; #!(&&, ; k] ; 4 uf]vf blifofafx'
-0] ; #(*#_, efiff/Tg -g] ; #!)(%, n]sf]h
k':sf/ -0] ; #!(**_, lqe]g k]lf k':sf/
-0] ; # @))!_ cflbslj efgeQm k':sf/
-0] ; # @))@_, cflb ljleGg ; Ddfg tyf
k':sf/af6 ljellft xgePsf]5 . xfn || pxf]
av]Fxn 6f]h, n]ntk'/df a ; f]f ; ug]5 .
; Dks{km]g || %%%@^^!% .

bfloTj jfaDo klti7fg, gkfna6

kpfizt k'tsx

!= tlg cfdfsf] 5f]f -pkGof;_
-dNo ?= %)÷- kpfzg jif{@)%&_

@)%& ;fn h7 #@ ut]bfloTj jfaDo
klti7fg gkfn :yfkf eP kZrft\@)%&
kmfubdf klti7fgaf6 kpfizt ePsf]k]t't
s[t kyd tyf /fdk]fb kGtâf/f lnlt
t]f]s[t xf]. ;fdlfs kl/jzdf n]vPsf]
pQm s[t]df z]l]ft kl8t hgtfsf syf
Joyfx 5g\ . pTkl8t klfa6 z]l]fs /
;fdGt juK]t k6 ul/Psf ljb]x 5g\ .
s[t hDdfhDdl *@ k[7sf]5 .

eldsfdf ;dl]fs Pjd\cGj]fs >L lzj
/l]dlsf s]l egf0x 0; kpf/ 5g\ k]t't
pkGof;df z]l]fs / z]l]ftx 5f åGasyfno{
l6k] b]fOPsf]5 . cflv/df ;Tosf]lht /
cGofosf] xf/ cyf\ z]l]fsx 9n]f /
z]l]ftx 5g\ .

@= >4f-hnl -v08sfJo_
-dNo ?= %)÷- kpfzg jif{@)%*_

b]L gkfna6/f lnlt pQm sfJosf]gfd
xf] >4f-hnl v08sfJo . uf] / eG6lnf0{
gfos gflosfsf]z kdf kpf] u/] k]tfjgf,
klxn] b]f] / t]f] kfOnfdf ;d]6Psf]
lzvl/OfL, dflngL / dGbfqmfGtf 5Gbsf @(#
Znf]df cgâGwt ul/Psf]pQm sfJo ljkGg
ju\$] boglo / sf?l0fs b:tfjh xf]. of]
sfJo hDdfhDdl %& k[7sf]5 / eldsf-
n]vgdf sljj / dfwj l3ld/] k]llofs 7fs/
k/fhhl / /fh]b] ;j]l xgx5 .

eldsfdf /fh]b] ;j]l]sf] egf0 o ;
kpf/ 5- gkfnl ;dfhdf l]Bdfg cfly\$
;Argfsf] l] ;a]lt lgDgjul6 hgtfdly
ul/g]z]l]f0fsf]k/Dk/f hldgdflys]clwsf/df
;fdGtx 5f]x]dl h:tf klfnf0{sljn]cl3
;f]f 5g\ .

#= nlnt-d-h/L -v08sfJo_
-dNo ?= @!÷- kpfzg jif{@)%*_

;q jif]f] pd]df cd]t v/hâf/f
nf]snodf n]vPsf]of]v08sfJo dgdbgaf6
kpf]jt 5 / syfgs klg dbf / dbgsf]
h:t}nlnt / d-h/Lsf] alrdf uf]Psf]
5 . sfJosf/sf u? ef]f /l]dlsf]zesfdgf
;xt sljj / dfwj l3ld/]f]cfzlj]g /x]f]
pQm sfJo hDdfhDdl ^\$ k[7sf]5 .

l3ld/]eGgx5- cd]t v/h]sf]lha]df
cd]t 5 pgn]o;nf0{k]rlnt nf]s nodf
ufPsf 5g\ . o;sf] k]/De hlt ld7f]5,
;dfk]t klg TolQs}dfld\$ 5 .

\$= hfkfg ep0fsf s]l ;Dengf
-lgofqf; a]uk_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@)%*_

o; lgofqf; a]ukdf hfkfg ;DaGWL @@
j6f ofqf lgaGwx 5g\ . ;/sf/L sfdsf]
l;nl;n]df Ps dlxgf hfkfg ep0f uPsf
a]f /fdk]fb kGtâf/f l6k] ul/Psf tYofas
/ 36gf l]z]fsf cfwf/df of] ;a]uk tof/
ul/Psf]xf]. !@@ k[7sf]k]t't s[t]sf]cGTodf
hfkfgL-c]uk]l efiffsf s]l dx]j kOf]zAbx

klg /flvPsf]5 eg]Zofd-Zj] kffkz klg
;dfli6 ul/Psf]5 .

kl'tt s[tst eldsfn]ys 8f- tf/fgy
zdf]egf0 5- hfkfgsf /df0nf ofqf
n]yxzsf] ;^auk kpfizt ubf{ ;flxTosf]
ofqf⁶ ;Ugwdo agsf]5 . ===== ;/n
;/ ; / ;an z^hldf n]vPsf kGtsf ol
/x/nfubf lgofqfxz]n]gkfnl ;flxTodf ljz]
:yfg cfu6g]5g\.

%= z^as/ sf/fnf l s[t cgzlng
-;dliff;^auk_
-dNo ?= %)÷- kpfzg jif{@}%*_

bflotj]sf]z^as/ sf/fnf ;dfnf]rgf
ljz]ffa^snf0{ ;Dkfs /fdk|;fb kGtn]
lstfal zkd fkl/of t u/sf]kl'tt s[t xf]-
z^as/ sf/fnf l s[t cgzlng . of]s[t
cfvofgsf/ z^as/ sf/fnf0{ ;-lj:tf/
lrgfpg]dxlj kOf{s[tst]zkd f/xsf]5 .

o; s[tdf z^as/ sf/fnfsf \$(j6f
s[tst] ;dfnf]rgf pgfgrfln; hgf
;dlifsxzaf/f ul/Psf]5 / ;⁶;⁶z^as/
sf/fnfsf] ;^aUfkt hljgl / z^as/
sf/fnfsf s[txzsf]kpfzs tyf kpfzg
jif{ ;d] pNn] ul/Psf]lni6 klg o;df
;dfjz ul/Psf]5 . @)& k[7 ;lxtsf]kl'tt
s[t z^as/ sf/fnf0{lrgfpg]dxlj kOf{
b:tfj]hsf]zkd f/xsf]5 eGg ;lsG5 .

^= hljgkfglsf kffk/fxz -uhn;^auk_
-dNo ?= %)÷- kpfzg jif{@}%(_

^% j6f uhnxz ;d]6Psf] tyf
hljgkfgl^af/f n]vPsf]o; uhn;^aukdf
/fli6^a efjgsf, a^kdf08sf / gkfnln]
eflu/xsf cefj / kl8sf, wd{/ ;^s[tsf,
zflGtsf, jftfj/0fsf, ;fdflhs ljs[t /
lj;^aultsf uhnxz ;dfli6 5g\.

8f- /fhf/fd ;j]l / 8f- /fdk|;fb zdf{
1jfnlsf]eldsf /xsf]of]s[t hDdfhDdl
&(k[7sf]5 . o; s[taf/]8f- ;j]lsf]
l6kkOfL 5- uhndf gof⁶h]kpf]ePsf]
5 . uhnxz 7f] / ;l6s ePsf sf/of s[t
xpo:kzL{5 . /fi6^kdl, Gofok^hdl, ;TojfbL
dfgjlo efjgfn]k]/t eP/ uhnsf/n]
uhnxz ;hgf u/sf 5g\.

&= clj:d/Oflo hDnf -ofqf;^auk_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@}%(_

n]ys kpf;lgs ;jdf hDnf a:bf
;ä ;^haf/f l6k^h ul/Psf tYof^asxzsf]
cfwf/df n]vPsf]s[t xf]- clj:d/Oflo
hDnf . o; s[tdf @# j6f ljleGg
ofqf;^ad/Ofxz ;dfjz ePsf 5g\ . kl'tt
s[tdf hDnfaf;Lsf kl8f Joyf / boglo
hghljgnf0{a8f] ;l6s / dd{kzL{zkd f
pNn] ul/Psf]5 .

hDdfhDdl !!@ k[7sf]o; s[tst]
eldsf .lj sf;sf]nx/ Nofpg]k:tsl zLif^sdf
kf /fdsdf/ k^hh]n]ygePsf]5^hl6kkOfL
o; kpf/ 5- gkfnsf 7hf 7hf g]fxzsf]
:jbz Pj+ljbz eDofdf ljafg\ljz]f1 /
/fi6^hbl JolQmTjxzsf] ;^aUgtf blvGg .
gkfnsf]of]hgf, kl/of]hgdf oxf⁶/fi6^hbl
JolQmTjxzsf] ;^hhg e]6Gg . of]cefj ;ä
;j]n]dl]6lbgPsf]5 .

*= bzeQmxzsf]eld l Oh/fondf s]l
lbg -ofqf;^auk_
-dNo ?= !))÷- kpfzg jif{@}%(_

ofqf ;flxTosf]kl'tt s[t ;ä ;^h
af/f n]vPsf]xf] . ;/sf/L sfdsf]l;nl;nfd
Oh/fon kl^hsf ahdf ;^asng ul/Psf]
l6k^hsf cfwf/df of]s[t n]vPsf]s/f :jo+
n]ysn] cf^hofpg' ePsf]5 . jf:tjdf
Oh/fonlxz :jbzkl't slt ;dlkf 5gveGg]

s/f Pp6L !# jifl6f aflnsfn].d g)0h/fon
xFeGb f n]ysnf0{7hf]k]off ldn5 . To; }f]
k]tkm n x]of]s[t .

hDdfhDdL %^ k[7sf]o; s[tdf sh
!* zLif\$sf ofqf; #d/0fx 5g\eg]s[t sf]
eldsfdf 8f- 6Lsf/fd k6ylsf]o:tf]l6k0fl
5 - 0h/fon c\loog eD0fsf] k]/Deblv
cGTo; Ddsf]; #d/Of :j 2k n]vPsf k]o\$
j fSox 2 :d/0fLo /Tgv08sf] 2kdf 5g\.
;fu/df ufu/ eM; /n ; a\l fkt dfu\$ f/f
0h/fonsf]; fdfGo 1fg o; n] g]kfnlnf0{
lbg ; S5 t; y{; ä ; g] g]kfnLx 2 sf pksf/s
axfb/ b7zeQm xgePsf]5 .

(= cf:yfsf kf0nf -sljtf; a\uk_
-dNo ?= %!÷- k\$pfzg jif{0})%(

7fs/ zdf\$ f/f n]vPsf]o; s[tdf
zf:qlo 5Gbsf @& j6f sljtfx 2 ; df]ji6
5g\. slj sf]of]b]f] / / k\$pfzg ; yfsf]gj f
s[t x]f]. hDdfhDdL (^ k[7sf]o; s[t sf]
eldsf cfrfo{ vD/fh s7jz/0f, 8f-
d'sGb/fh cofh / /fdk]; fb bxfnn]
n]gePsf]5 .

k]tt s[tleg s:tf sljtfx 2 ; df]j
5g\eg]; Gbedf eldsf n]ys s7jz/0fsf]
l6k0fl 5- o; ; a\ukdf b7zeQm, k\$[tk]tsf]
cfsif, hljgsf]cfzfdvL :k6bg, xposf]
ljZjf; k/s efjgf, hljgsf]; /ntf lglDt
cfjZos kg]efjg]f]ds phf 2 g}kof]t
2kdf cleJoQm ePsf 5g\.

!@= /fdrGb] zdf{ l :d[tufy
-dNo ?= &%÷- k\$pfzg jif{0})%(

sg}; do g]kfn / ef/tdf ; d] r r fdf
cfPsf /fhglts, ; fdf]hs cfllof]Tds /
cf]l]us l]f]sf Vofl]tk]t Jo]Qm]j /fdrGb]
zdf\$] gfddf /fdk]; fb kGtáf/f vf]h
cg; Gwfg u/] tof/ kfl/Psf]s[t x]f- /fdrGb]
zdf{ :d[tufy .

hDdfhDdL ^\$ k[7sf]o; s[tdf #@
zLif\$sf kl/rof]ds n]v /rgfx 2 ; df]ji6
5g\. k]tt s[t sf]; ?df eldsf :j 2k
cfrfo{ vD/fh s7jz/0fn] z'esfdgf
lbg ePsf]5 - /fdrGb]zdf{; gftg lxGb'wd{
; #s[t df c6n cf:yf / ljZjf; /fv]g]Ps
hgf k\$4 lrGts xgXGyof]. g]kfn]ul/df
hljGt /fv]g wd{; #s[t tyf cfllof]Tds
cf:yfsf]huf]f{ckl/xfo{5 eGdf pxf]b
xgXGyof]. ; fdf]hs hfuf]fdvL sfog]ndnf0{
a9L ?rfpg]zdf{cToGt ; /n / ldn]g; f/
xgXGyof].

!!= 3f6 x]l xf8 lgNg' i -lgaGw; a\uk_
-dNo ?= #)÷- k\$pfzg jif{0})%(

n]k]; fb lg/f]f]f]f/f lnlvt k]tt
lgaGw s[tleg !) j6f lgaGwx 2 ; df]j
5g\h; d\wo\$]Pp6f lgaGw x]f- 3f6 x]l
xf8 lgNg' i o; s[t dfly 8f- s7jk]; fb
pkf]llofo / k]f /fh]b]; j]l]n]eldsf n]gePsf]
5 . hDdfhDdL *@ k[7df z[Pvint o;
s[tlegsf lgaGwx 2 Jo^vof]ds z]ldf n]vPsf
5gV tl /f]s, 3f]s / ; Gb/ klg 5g\.

s[t af/]k]f ; j]l]sf]egf0 5- lg/f]f]
pldp]cfzf n]l]b]f] 2kdf b]vPsf 5g\. cfhsf]
h/f] v/f]; dnf]f]gf k]ffn]sf sf/0fn]lgaGwsf]
unf 3f]6/xg'dnf0{Tolt lkp gnf]b]f gnf]b}
klg ; dnf]f]gfsf] s/f]f /fd/L ; xg ; Sg]
cj:ydf pldPsf]5 - lg/f]f]sf]lgaGw n]vg .

!@= dfntL -v08sf]o
-dNo ?= @%÷- k\$pfzg jif{0})^(

n]k]; fb lg/f]f]sf]lgaGw; a\uk ; f; f;
cfPsf] csf]s[t x]f- dfntL v08sf]o .
sljj/ dfwj l3ld/}sf]cfzlj 2 g ; lxt
k\$flzt ePsf]o; v08sf]osl k]v gflof
dfntL x]. clehfTo ju\$ l dfntLsf]
lgDgjul6 czf\$; fdfok]a:5 / ; dfhsf]

aGwgnf0{t8} dfntln]cf^g}3/sf]gf\$ /nf0{
cf^gf] hljg;fyl r65].

hDdfhDdl ^@ k[7sf]o; s[tdfly
slj j/ dfwj l3ld/3f]l6k0fl 5- sNkgfâf/f
hljgsf] jf:tljstfl/ ofqf kf/De ug
k|tefzfnl slj n|vk|;fb lg/fhfsf]j}zi7b
g}dfgjlo dxQfsf]sfJofTds k|k6g xf].

!#- dw\$nz -slj tf; aUk_
-dNo ?= !)!÷- kpfzg jif{^)^)_

;blkebl vgnâf/f n|vPsf] k|t t
slj tf; aUkleq @@ j6f 56bf4 slj tfx
;dfli6 5g\ . sljsf]of]kyd s[t eP klg
56bdf pgsf]ks8 /fd]b|vPsf]5 .

hDdfhDdl *^ k[7sf]o; s[tdfly
slj j/ dfwj l3ld/3f]cfzlj}g / kf- s[Of
uf]dsf]lj:t| eldsf 5 . l3ld/3f]egf0
cg';f/ vgnfsf]unf hlt ld7f]5, Tolt g}
dl7f]5 pgsf]slj tf . uf]dsf]l6k0fl 5-
slj vgn ;b6fjgf / ;xcl:t|jsf slj
xgk5 . ;a3f]lxt xf|veGg]efjgn]snd
rnfpgk5 . pbf/jb| efjgdf gkfnlsf]rl/q
c^st ugk5 . xfdl tr5tf, snltf / dons
lg/fs/Of u/L lxdfnh:t}wjn gkfnl cfbz{
p7f]veGg]efjgdf xfdlnf0{k^ofpgk5 .

!\$- cf]rToxlg ;df/fk -syf; aUk_
-dNo ?= !))÷- kpfzg jif{^)^)_

nd8L cfrfo\$]k|t t syf; aUk bflotj
jfa^do k|ti7fgsf]sfof{nod}jdf]g ePsf]
kyd s[t xf]. o; ; aUkleq !* j6f syfx
;dfli6 5g\ . o; s[tdfly . of]eldsf xfg
eGb} k/z' k|vgn] cf^gf] eldsf lgjfx
ugEpsf]5 eg]36/fh e\$ /f0h] s[tdfly
dGtJo n|gePsf]5 .

hDdfhDdl !)& k[7sf]o; ; aUkdf
syfsf/n]n|yslo cGtu{ cfk|hf0{n}g /

5fkG k]0ff lbg] ljleGg dxggefjxzk|t
s|t1tf k6p ugEpsf]5 eg]eldsf n|ys
e\$ /f0\$]egf0 o:t|f]5-

ol syfn];fdflhs k[7eld / ;fdflhs
j:tl:ylts} ;f]k|f] cEfn] klg dhT||
sd{f/Lsf syf / Joyfn] clwsfz ;Gbe{
cf]u63f 5g\ . ;f/fzdf eGgkbf0; ; aUksf
syf k|dflofs / tyodhs 5g\.

!%- ofqf / cge|t -lgofqf; aUk_
-dNo ?= @@%÷- kpfzg jif{^)^)_

/fdk;fb kGtâf/f n|vPsf]lgofqf; aUk
xf]- ofqf / cge|t . o; ; aUkleq gkfn
leqs ! \$ j6f ofqf-lgaGwx ;dfli6 5g\ .
h;dllo}Pp6f lgaGwn]gkfnse]xjfb|v
ef/t sf]uof;Dd ofqf u/fp5 .

hDdfhDdl !\$ k[7df lj:t|f/ ePsf]
o; lgofqf; aUkn] k7snf0{uf]f0608,
kf]v/f; ;f]xf, /f]x6, r|/sf, uNdL, e}xjf,
afun^, Dofubl, b}3f6, uf]vf cflb 7fp5f]
ep0f u/fp5 . s[taf/] eldsf n|ys
s[OfrGb];* k|vgsf]egf0 5-

kGtn]k9] hlt cf]krfl/s ljBf xfl;n
u/] To; sf]dxQf cf^gf]7fp5 5f]5 t/
hg 1fg 8h] k|t eof] xf]hf Tof]
ljZjlBfno k|t xg]xf]g . zhl ;/n /
jofGf]ds efiff TolQs]g/d, lglahg]g7f]sg]
lsl;dsf]7f6af5ljgfsf]klx/gh:t|f];l6s
k|tlt; ;f]ef]egf0, sk6/lxt syg, h:t|f]
b|of]To:t}n|g]kf/blz{f g}o; ; aUksf]
ljZlftf xf].

!^= pkf;gf -slj tf; aUk_
-dNo ?= %!÷- kpfzg jif{^)^)_

7fs/ zdf\$]t];f] slj tf; aX xf]
pkf;gf . o; ; aUkleq @* j6f 56bf4
slj tf; ;dfli6 5g\ . vf; u/L k6[t sf

slj zdfh] kš[t, cłofd, k]h / dfgj
hljgnf0{s]bljGb'agfP/ slj tf n]y]sf 5gł.
o; ;^au]ksf]ljz]f]tf s]x]f]eg]7fs/ zdfšf
o;cl3sf kšflzt cGtWj]g / cf:y]sf
kf0nf gfd s[txč dfly ljleGg ljåfgh]
JoQm u/]sf ljrf/xč klg o; ;^au]kdf
;dfli6 ul/Psf 5gł.

hDdfhDdl * & k[7sf] o; ;^au]kdf
j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{.g]kfn]sf] slj tfdo
cfzlj]fg 5 eg]/fdk];fb bxfnsf];lj:tf/
eldsf 5 . eldsdf bxfnsf]l6k0fl 5—
5Gb]4 af]4s / /l;nf slj tf n]y]g]7fs/
zdf{k]b]v kš[t;Ddsf lj]w kf6nf0{
;dft] snd rnfp;kn 5gł. hljgsf
ef]uf0 / ;f]f0xč slj tfdf kl:sPsf 5gł.

!&: ljjz x]po -syf;^au]k_
-dNo ?= %)÷- kšfzg jif{@)^!_

dxfb] clwsf/Láf/f n]vt o;
syf;^au]kdf !% j6f syf ;dfli6 5gł.
;]gs ;]fdf /x]sf clwsf/Lsf aGb's rnfp;g]
xftn];flxTo ;hgf u/]f]f eldsf n]ys
/fdk];fb 1jfnln]klg kžGgtf af]v ugePsf]
5 . ;a]l; kfxl lgb]l dfq sxfFč5gł/ <
eGg]zlifšdf 1jfnlsf]dGtJo o:tf]5 —

dxfb]sf ult / sljtf, efjgf-k]an
hg; r] / dfgjlo ;dj]ggsf snsnfp]f
k]fo tyf dg xNnf0lbg]s?0ffn]leh]sf
5gł. pgsf syfxč kl9;sk]5 t em]pgl
syfsf/ eGb]a9l slj / ultsf/ xgh:tf]
nf]vof].

pQm egf0 cg';f/ pgl ultsf/ / slj
klg xg]eGg]aleG5 . hDdfhDdl * & k[7sf]
pQm syf;^au]kdf huGgy k8f;]ln]klg
ze]5f kš6 ugePsf]5 .

!*: hljgkfglsf ;!s]fxč -uhn;^au]k_
-dNo ?= %!÷- kšfzg jif{@)^!_

k]t't s[t hljgkfglsf] bf];f]
uhn;^au]k x]f]. hDdfhDdl ^# uhnxč /x]sf]
o; ;^au]kdf z]vfl/ssf cltl/Qm lj1fg,
cłofd, a]kdf08, kof] /of / ;dfh;F
;DalGwt 5gł.

sljj/ dfwj l3ld/]f]cfzlj]fg /
uhn;fws 1fg]fs/ k]b]hsf]eldsf /x]sf]
o; uhn;^au]kdf l3ld/]h]klg vh] kž+
ugePsf]5 eg]k]b]hn]cf^gf egf0 o;/L
JoQm ugePsf]5 — hljgkfgl s]n /x/n]
dfq uhn gn]v] JoQmut Pjd\;dli6ut
kl8nf0{cleJoQmsf]Pp6f ;zQm df]vods]
čkdf uhn ljsl;t ePsf]b]y]g rfxG5gł.

hDdfhDdl *) k[7sf] k]t't
uhn;^au]ksf]cGtdf uf]kl ;kss]f, 3gZofd
l;Ubb]h, ze dsf?^a / olu;Djfb ;f]tflxssf
5f]f l6k0flxč klg /flvPsf 5gł.

!(= ;]f/t lghfdtl ;flxTosf/xč
-lj]w ;^asng_
-dNo ?= #))÷- kšfzg jif{@)^!_

lghfdtl ;]fdf /x]sf ;flxTosf/xčsf
/rgfxč ;^asng u/] kšflzt ul/Psf]
;^au]k x]f]— ;]f/t lghfdtl ;flxTosf/xč .

/fdk];fb kGtáf/f ;Dkflbt k]t't
s[tdf !!# hgf ;]f/t lghfdtl
sd]f/Lxčsf syf, sljtf, lgaGw, ult,
uhn, ofqf;ad/Of tyf cg';Gwfgdhs
n]yxč ;dfli6 5gł.

hDdfhDdl !^* k[7df ;d]6Psf]pQm
s[tsf /rgfxč bflotjsf]koff^as \$* af6
ln0Psf xgł. pQm s[taf/];Dk]bs /fdk];fb
kGtsf]egf0 5 —

bflotj jfa^{do} klti7fgsf] kpfzgd
 ljljwtf Nofpg]x]h]kpfufds 2kdf o;
 k6s of] s[t kpfz t ul/Psf] 5 . o:tf]
 lstfa g]kfnl ; flxTosf 0ltxf; df lgtfct
 gfn]xg]5 eGg]dnf0{nfufsf]5 . lghfdtl
 ; flxTosf/x2sf] k0f{f g}k|t't s[t xf]
 eGg]klfdf rflxEd 5g . of]t Pp6f yfngl
 dfq xf].

@)= cf:yf / cfsfa^{ff} -slj tf; a^{uk}
 -dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^!_

xl/x/ kplk l3ld/h]f/f lnlt slj tfs[t
 xf- cf:yf / cfsfa^{ff} . o; s[tdf ljeGg
 !* 5Gbsf !)! slj txf2 ; dflji6 ul/Psf
 5g\ . jGbgf, sfdgf, zflGt, gf/L cf:yf,
 Joj:yf, ljs[t, ck]ff / ljljw u/L (efudf
 ljeQm u/] gofP9^auaf6 of] s[t kpfz t
 ul/Psf]5 .

o; s[tdf yk]cu^h ; flxTosf/x2sf
 dGtJox2 /x2f 5g\ . h; dNo; ?df slj j/
 dfwj l3ld/h]f zbsfdgf 5 eg] :jfdl
 kkggrfo{8f- dfwj e66/f0{8f- ofbjk; fb
 kGt, 8f- dflpgfy k|>t, 8f- afa/fd kfyh,
 8f- lji0f/fh cfq^h, k- uf]ks[0f zdf{/
 7fs/ zdfsf dGtJox2 5g\.

s[taf/]k- uf]ks[0f zdfsf]egf0 5-
 oyfy^h slj xl/x/ kplk l3ld/h]zAbx2 ;
 v]g]sfzn k|t ugePsf]5 . 5Gbn]jwfgsf]
 lgodnf0{k0f{f c^hng]/ efjleqsf] ; Gb/
 56f k|tljDat u/fpg]k|q^hofdf ; d] pxfF]
 c2 yk ; r] tf ckgfpgkg] :ylt eg]sfod]
 ePsf] cfef; xG5 .

@!= rdTsf/L Clif -afnsyf; a^{uk}
 -dNo ?= @%÷- kpfzg jif{@)^!_

nd8L cfrfo^h]afnsyf; a^{uk} xf]-
 rdTsf/L Clif . o; leq ljeGg & j6f syfx2
 ; dflji6 5g\ . o; sf]eldsf cfrfo^h]ldq

csf{afn; flxTosf/ dw';bg k; fb l3ld/h]
 n]gePsf]5 .

hDdfhDdL \$@ k[7sf]o; s[t leqsf
 kfqx2 w]h; f]k|t / hljhGtx2 5g\ .
 k|t't syfx2 dfk|t k]l2 ; s[tsf klkftL
 cfrfo^h]g]kfnl efiff; s[t, wd{/ k/Dk/fnf0{
 df of ugePsf]5 . eldsf n]ys l3ld/h]f
 egf0 5 - ldq nd8L cfrfo^h]h; /L jifR5]
 k'ts kpfzg ug]xf; nf k|t ugePsf]5,
 To; sf] ; /fxgf ug]k5{. pxfF] of] s[t
 sfG5f] ; Gtfg gagf] vce^h kl/dfh2 2kdf
 c2 s[tx2 cf0/xg\.

@@= ?Sdl lbbL -syf; a^{uk}
 -dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^!_

/fdk; fb kGtaf/f lnlt ?Sdl lbbL
 kGtsf]klxn] syf; a^{uk} xf]. o; s[t leq
 ljeGg @! j6f syfx2 ; dflji6 5g\ .
 s[tsf/sf cg'; f/ syf n]y yfn]f]@! jif^h
 n]vPsf PSSf0; }syfsf] ; a^{uk} xf] k|t't
 s[t . syfx2 vf; u/L ; dflhs kl/j2d]
 lj: tfl/t ePsf 5g\ . hDdfhDdL !#@ k[7df
 lj: tfl/t k|t't syf; a^{uk}df
 cfzlj2g: j2k j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]kfn]sf
 s]kl zAbx2 /x2f 5g\eg]k|; 4 syfsf/
 /d2 ljsnsf]eldsf 5 .

s[tk|t /d2 ljsn eGgxG5 - ol
 syfx2df lraq0f ul/Psf ; v, blv, cfzf,
 lg/fzf, hljgsf ; a^hyn] ; /ntf, hl6ntf,
 lgDg dModj ul2 hghljgsf blgs efuf0sf
 ; a^hif{xg\ . logdf g]kfn]sf ; fdfco kf7sn]
 cf^g}hljgsf cf^g}efuf0sf k|tljDax2
 blg5g\.

@# Pp6f cgxf/sf v]hldf -slj tf; a^{uk}
 -dNo ?= !))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^!_

b]j]b] cof^h cfF^haf/f lnlt
 slj tf; a^{uk} xf]- Pp6f cgxf/sf v]hldf .

o; ;^au_k leq \$\$ j6f uB-slj tfx_z
; dflji6 5g\ . pQ_m slj tfx_z d\w] cfwfh; f]
ljleGg kqklqsfx_z df k_pflzt / cfwf
ck_pflzt slj tf k/ _pf 5g\ . hDdfhDdl &@
k[7sf]k|tt slj tf; ^au_ksf]eldsf e/t/fh
kGtn]n_ygePsf]5 . kGt 5Gb slj eP kl
o; s[t df ; l-r t uB-slj tfx_z sf]klg k_pz_p
ug_ePsf]5 –

; Gb/ eljiosf]dw/ sNkgfdf /dfpg
v_fbf kl_g ; fdfhs lj; ^au_ktsf pbf_x/of
slj tdf d\l/t xg' kl_g P]txfl; s
k/Dk/fh:t}3_ftf 3_ftf lrgl tltf]eP/
cf0; s_pf]eP kl_g k|tt slj tf; ^au_k
lj; ^au_ktsf]ååsf]xTof / lx_psf]gfnla_h
slj tfsf ljifo:j:t' aGg ku_pf 5g\ hf]
; fGble_s kl_g x_f] :jlso{kl_g x_f] c_jwfo{
kl_g x_f] / u_fxo kl_g x_f].

@\$ k_ys\ ofqf -gf6s_
-dNo ?= !@%÷– k_pfzg jif{_@}^@_

ldng ut_fåf/f lnltv k_ys ofqf
gf6s o; k|ti7fgåf/f k_pflzt klxnf]gf6s
x_f]. ljleGg !@ j6f kfqkqfx_z cgåGwt
ePsf]k|tt gf6s Pp6f n_ys, lrlsT; s,
afacfd_f, 5_f7_f5_fL; ; f; åx_f/Lx_z al_rsf]
åå / ; f_pbd_f h_lnPsf]5 .

hDdfhDdl (\$ k[7df ; d_l6Psf]k|tt
gf6saf/] 36/fh e_s/f0_f]eldsf n_ygePsf]
5 . gf6s af/]eldsfdf e_s/f0_f]egf0 5 –
ldngsf]of]ofqsf]k_l/De x_f]. pgsf]ofqf k_ys\
x_f]c_zsf]h:t]gx_f] \ . pgsf]k_ys\ofqfn]
n_yssf]:j_fledfgnf0{p7fPsf]5 . ; dfhsf
kl/jf/sf ljijw k_p ^au_ksf]lrq0f u/_pf]5 .

@%= b_yfl; sl -afnsyf; ^au_k_
-dNo ?= @)÷– k_pfzg jif{_@}^@_

dw'; bg k_p; fb l3ld/_pf]afnsyf; ^au_k
x_f– b_yfl; sl . o; ; ^au_kleq ljleGg & j6f

afnsyf_z ; dflji6 5g\ . afn; flxTosf]; Gbe_f
n_yVPsf]l3ld/_pf]k|tt cf7f]Fs[t ePsf]h]
kl_g a_%g ; lsG5, s[t kl/isf/k0f{5 .

hDdfhDdl #@ k[7sf]k|tt s[t dfly
s; _pf]kl_g eldsf 5_g . k_pfzslo eG5–
dw'; bg l3ld/] g_kfnl afn; flxTo ; l6sf
z_zkdf lrlgPs}cgxf/ x_f]v_f/Ps}cgxf/ x_f
/ dflemPs}cgxf/ x_f]. pxf_f]afn; flxTo
; DaGWL yk}s[t lbP/ afn dl:tisnf0{k_f]fnf]
agfpg]sfd ug_ePsf]5 .

@^= d\wofGt/ -syf; ^au_k_
-dNo ?= ^)÷– k_pfzg jif{_@}^@_

dw'; bgk_p; fb l3ld/_pf]lnltv k|tt
s[t x_f– d\wofGt/ . o; ; ^au_kleq !& j6f
syf / !@ j6f n3syf u/L @ (j6f syfx_z
; dflji6 5g\ . k|tt syfx_z g_kfnl ; dfhdf
3l6t cg_p ; Gbe_sf snfids lrq0f x_g\ .
cfs_l:ds z_zkdf ; ? eP/ prf0 k_ptt u/L
Pp6f ; Gb_p lbP/ 6^au_k]v_fnsf syfx_z g]
o; ; ^au_kdf ; d_l6Psf]cgel't xG5 .

hDdfhDdl !!@ k[7sf]k|tt
syf; ^au_k dfly eldsfsf/ 36/fh e_s/f0_f]egf0
egf0 5 – syfsf/ l3ld/_pf syf k9_f g_kfnl
; dfhsf cg_p klfnf0{/fd/L a_%g ; lsG5 .
em_nSs x_pf{; dfh Ps]sl; dsf]b_lvP kl_g
; dfhsf cg_p z_zk 5g\ . ; dfhsf cg_p
; d:of 5g\ . o:tf ; d:of; _f h_lg] cflv/
df_lg; g_xx_f]. df_lg; sf ef_luf0x_z g_ll3ld/_pf
syfsf ljifo x_g\ .

@&= c1ft ofqsf kblrXgx_z -slj tf; ^au_k_
-dNo ?= %)÷– k_pfzg jif{_@}^@_

s[Of afp; _pf/f lnltv slj tf; ^au_k x_f–
c1ft ofqsf kblrXgx_z . o; ; ^au_kleq
&! j6f uB-slj tf / Pp6f dQ_ms ; dfj_p
ul/Psf]5 . clwsf_p slj tf ljleGg
kqklqsdf k_pflzt slj tfx_z 5g\ .

hDdfhDdl (^ k[7sf]o; ;^au_xkaf/
s; }f] l j z}f eldsf geP klg afp; }f
slj tf-n}vgsf af/uf 8f- tf/fgy zdf{
ufkls[Of zdf{x}Gt >]7, pbo lg/fnf, 7fs/
zdf{; blkeb}vgfn, hut /-hg, /fdsdf/
l3ld/]ljdn ef}fhl, cRotd eS/fO{ rGbplOf
k; fO{f/fd; ~h}h; ; f}l; ; fg'; ; Zn cg/fu,
cgdf}hdlof / :k; 6fod b}gs klqsfsf
; ; fgf l6/kOfLxZ /x}f 5g\.

8f- tf/fgy zdf{f]egf0df – s[Of
afp;] sb}klg ; }f]Gts jfbdf afwPsf
gxgfn] cfbz{sfJo; l6fsf Zkdf kltli7t
5g\ afp; }f l j z}ftdf dfgjtsf ; fy}
cleJolQmsf] ; /ntf klg 5 . kltltsf]
lgVv/tf klg 5 / dQms-lrGtg klg 5 .

@* = :d[tsf 5fmxZ -lgofqf; ^au_x
-dNo ?= @))÷- k}fzgz jif{@)^@_

ljiofaxfb/ l; }af/f lnlvt lgofqf; ^au_x
xf]– :d[tsf 5fmxZ . kltt s[t l; }sf]
rfyf} lgofqfdf bf;]xf].

o; ; ^au_xkdf l; }sf dhsleq / dhs
afx/sf !%÷!% j6f lgofqfxZ ; dfjZ 5g\.
bO}bhg a9l bZxZsf]edOf ul/ ; s}f l; }n]
o; ; ^au_xleq l; ^aufk/, ahfot, rlg, gj]
cd]/sf / ef/t nufot bZxZsf
; }d/OfxZ ; dfjZ u/}f 5g\ . kltt
s[tklt ; }a ; }sf]zesfdgf 5 eg]o;
lgofqfsf]eldsf 8f- uf]jGb/fh eS/fO{/
o]/fh gofB/}f]/x}f]5 . @#* k[7 / *
kh kmf}f] ; lxtsf] kltt s[tsf af/uf
uf]jGb/fh eS/fO{sf]egf0 5 – Pp6f ; /sf/L
pQ/bfloTj af}f}JolQmsf]x}; otn]ljleGg
ljs6 / bu} ufpe} hf} kfPsf]blv si6
/ tl af6 k}t cgejnfo{a8f]; Gb/ kf/fn]
kltt u/}f 5g\ . k}ts k7glo, cfsifS
/ ; Gb/ 5 .

@(= ;G%ofn -syf; ^au_x
-dNo ?= @))÷- k}fzgz jif{@)^@_

/fdk; fb kGt}f/f lnlvt syf; ^au_x
xf]; G%ofn . o; ; ^au_xleq #@ j6f syfxZ
; dfli6 5g\ . n}vssf]of]cf7f}Fst tyf
bf;]syf; ^au_x xf]. hDdfhDdl !\$ k[7df
; d]6Psf] kltt syf; ^au_xkdf j; Gtsdf/
zDdf{ . g}kfn}sf] ; Ddlt ; }k} ufkls[Of
zdf{f]eldsf /x}f]5 . vf; u/L lgDgdwod
jul6 hljgsf j}gf / kl8fnfo{; DjB z}hdf
kltt ug{ ; kmn b}vPsf 5g\ syfsf/ .
kyd k?if b[i6ljGbd fghfids z}h
ckgfP/ syf n}bf syfsf]cfh cZ a95
eGg]b[i6s}f 5 syfsf/sf]. pgsf]egf0df
ljut af0; jifSf aQl; syfxZ o;
; ^au_xkdf ; ^au_xt 5g\.

s[taf/]k} ufkls[Of zdf{f]egf0 5–
/fdk; fb kGtsf syfxZn]csyfsf]k}lQnfO{
c}fn}f 5g\ . nfd]; do 9fSg]syfj :tsf]
; e}hg klg pgsf syfdf kfO} . oyfydf
syfj :tsf]; dout lj :tf/ / lfof syfj :tsf]
dfemaf6 kGtsf syfxZ lx}f 5g\.

#) ddfkt -sljtf; ^au_x
-dNo ?= %)÷- k}fzgz jif{@)^#_

nd8l cfrfo{f/f lnlvt sljtf; ^au_x
xf]– ddfkt . o; ; ^au_xleq uB / nf}nosf
ljleGg @% j6f sljtfxZ ; dfli6 5g\.
hDdfhDdl ^@ k[7df ; d]6Psf] kltt
sljtf; ^au_xkdfly 8f- cf}l]/l; *a:Goftsf]
eldsf 5 . cfrfo{ k}l}lghfdlt sd}f/L
ePsf gftfn]lghfdtl ; j}df /x] ljleGg
ljifo j :tdfly s[t n}yG]!%^ hgf lghfdtl
sd}f/Lsf] gfd lni6 / k}lv ljwf klg
lstfasf]k5f/df pNn}v ugePsf]5 .

s[taf/]eldsf n\ys a:Gof tsf]egf0
5 – k|t't slj tf; ^au\kdf ljljw efjeldsf
w|}; ^asng l; hgf kmhsf yfxf; plgPsf
5g\ sljsf efj t/^aut ljeGg afGslsf
lgs}l; nf slj txf; dl7f pkxf/ ag| :kGbg
5fPsf]cgej xG5 .

**#!= cfWfel/ /ldtf dgel/ j]bgf
-lgofqf b]gsl_**
-dNo ?= @))÷– kpfzg jif{@)^#_

ufkl dgfnláf/f lnlt lgofqf b]gsl
xf|– cfWfel/ /ldtf dgel/ j]bgf . o; cl3
Pp6f lgaGw; ^au\k kpfz t ul/; s]f
dgfnlsf]of]bf; | t/ kyd lgofqfs[t xf|.

k|t't lgofqf 8fo/l ;/sf/l sfdsf]
l;nl;nfdf ;g\@))\$ df hfkfg hfWf
n\VPsf () lbg -cu:t !^ – gff]a/ !\$
sf] b]gsl xf|. o:tf b]gslx; kfZrfTo
; flxTodf a9l n\vg]u5G\ . To; }f]; #d/Of
lbnfPsf]5 o; lgofqf b]gsln]. hDdfhDdl
!*! k[7df ;d]6Psf]o; lgofqfb]gslsf
s; }f/f e'ldsf n\VPsf] 5g . vfnl
n\yssf]egf0 / kpfzssf b0{zAb pnn\y
ul/Psf 5g\.

kpfzsl0 eG5 – dgfnlsf] eiffdf
snfids kl/is[t 5, z]hldf ;Ddf]kg,
rl/qlrqOfdf :jfe]jstf / jOf]fids ld7f;
5 . .; flxTodf nflu' kmhaf/Ldf 8Ng' xf]
eGg]egf0 lsg :jfe]js nfu5 eg]Pp6f
n\ys÷; flxTosf/ hxfFuP klg p;sf]
; flxTos lrGtg rk nfu] a:g ;Qm]g .
df}f kfof]ls sNkgfsf]; Gb/ auFfdf 3Dg
yflnxn5 . Toxl l; sf]u/}f 5g\dgfnln].

#@= hljgkfglsf t/^aux; -uhn; ^au\k_
-dNo ?= %@÷– kpfzg jif{@)^#_

hljgkfglsf] t]; f] s[t / t]; f]
uhn; ^au\k xf|– hljgkfglsf t/^aux; . ^!

j6f uhnx; ;dfjz ul/Psf] of] s[t
hDdfhDdl &^ k[7sf]5 . o; s[tdfly dg'
afhfs/ /d} vs/}hn]eldsf n\gePsf]
5 . k}fn]lzlfs / lj1fg zf:qs f ljz]f1
hljgkfgl ; }hgzn / efj's 5g\ tyflk
uhn n\bf oyfy{fbl w/ftndf pleP/ ;dfh
klxrfg u/l uhn n\5g\.

e'ldsfdf afhfslsf] egf0 5 –
hljgkfglsf uhnsf]dh :j/ xf|– dfjg tf .
h;nfo{bfz}gs kf/fn]/ lj1fg; Ddt 9En]
JofVof u5G\ . b}k} / ;fdflhs ; r]gf
;xfos ag| k}6 ePsf 5g\ . j]flgs /
ul0ftlo ; }x;n]7fp}p}f ljDa / k}lssf]
;k lnPsf 5g\.

**##= /fdfo0f k/Dk/f, dfGotf / ljZn]fOf
-cGj]fOf_**
-dNo ?= !))÷– kpfzg jif{@)^#_

b]j]b]cof] cfWtaf/f lnlt cWof]tds
ufy xf|– /fdfo0f || k/Dk/f, dfGotf /
ljZn]fOf . hDdfhDdl @% zLif\$df lj:tf]/t
o; k':tsdf /fdfo0fsf]P]txf]; s dNo /
dfGotfaf/]ulxl/P/ vfh cg'; Gwfg ul/Psf]
5 . q]fsfnlg /daf/]k]k}pfz t ufyx;
/ /fdfo0f ; DaGwl k]l} tyf kfZrfTo
dfGotfx;sf] thgfids rrf{ul/Psf]5 .

sh ** k[7df n\VPsf]k|t't s[tdfly
8f- /d}rGb|clwsf/ln]eldsf n\gePsf]
5 . s[taf/]eldsf-n\yssf] egf0 5 –
; dupf of]s[t /fdfo0f; F cfwfl/t ljljw
ljifosf]Pp6f dxÎjkOf{zfyufy xf|. PdP
gkfnlsf ljBfyl\$ f nflu klg of] k':ts
s}kl xb; Dd pkof]ul xg} . gkfnl
kf7sx;n]o; k':tsaf6 lgs}nfe p7fpg
; Sg]b]VPsf]5 .

#\$: Ps bhg lgaGw; aUk
-dNo ?= !!!÷- kpfzg jif{@)^#_

cDa/k; fb l/hfnâf/f Inlvt
Jo^aNokWfg lgaGw; aUk xF- Ps bhg
lgaGw; aUk . Ps bhg eGg]lalQs}yxf
e0; Sof] o; cGtu{ !@ j6f lgaGw; aUk
5g\ l/hfn oyfy{f Jo^aNosf/ g}xg\ o; cl3
pgsf Jo^aNo-lgaGw, slj tf / ofqf; ðd/Of
; d] u/L ; ft j6f s[t kpfzgd fcf0; s}f
5g\ hDdfhDdl *\$ k[7df ; d]6Psf]k]t t
s[t dfly s; }f]eldsf 5g . n]yssf tk{f6
b0{zAb / kpfzslsf]tk{f6 s}L nf0gxç
o; leq k/}f 5g\.

kpfzsl o eG5 - k]t t lgaGwxçn]
hgdVl xg g; s}f sfuhl ofhgf, g]kfnsl]
uf0hfq] /fhglLt, lgwf{flysf] lyrf]drf]
/fi6ç}j sssf gfddf ePsf 3'; vf]yL,
; fdkpflos e}efj, wd}sf gfddf ePsf]
zf]fOf, cb'bzL{g}Tj, b}L kpfksf gfddf
xb]u/}f]/fli6ç ; DklQsf]n6, c: j:ys/
/fhglLts k]t:kwf{/ c/fli6ç lqmo fsnfk
phfu/ u/}f 5g\.

##= ;f9;ftb]v c9}psf] zlg;Dd
-lgaGw; aUk_
-dNo ?= @)!÷- kpfzg jif{@)^#_

s[Of k]vfgâf/f Inlvt lgaGw; aUk xF-
;f9;ft b]v c9}psf]zlg;Dd . o; ; aUkdf
!! j6f :jut tyf ; ðd/OfTds lgaGwxç
5g\ k]t t lgaGwxç ofqf; F JolQm]j z}f; F
ljifo j: t'; F / ; Dengdf /x}f ; Gbeçç; F
; DalGwt 5g\ hDdfhDdl (* k[7sf]k]t t
lgaGw; aUksf]eldsf s[Of rGb]; * k]vfgn]
n]ygePsf]5 eg]kpfzg ; yfsf]tk{f6
klg k]vfgsf]JolQm]j tyf s[t]jsf af/}f
ljzb\ r rf{ul/Psf]5 .

eldsfdf s[Of rGb]; * k]vfg eGgXG5-
s[Of k]vfg ljs]Gb] eP/ 5l/G5g\ 5l/P/
s]Gb] l]Gb'klxNofpg]af6f}f ofql xg\pgl .
; a]l fkt tf xFpg, ldtJolotf xFpg,
; f a]l t stf xFpg, cfn a]sfl/stf klg xFpg,
o; ecbf vh}f] cfsfzh: tf] gjlgz}hlsf
lgaGwsf/ xg\pgl .

#^= kpf}f; 6fj/sf] ; yf]k]y]f]
-lgofqf; aUk_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^#_

/fdk; fb kGtâf/f Inlvt lgofqf; aUk
xF- kpf}f; 6fj/sf]; yf]k]y]f]. o; ; aUkleq
dn]; of ofqsf !\$ Zlifçç ; dflj i6 5g\.
; /sf/L hflu/sf]; nl; nfd dn]; of uPsf
ahf /fdk; fb kGtn]l6kf} u/}f] cfwf/df
n]vPsf]lgofqfTds lgaGwxçsf] ; a}ng
xf]of]s[t .

hDdfhDdl !@\$ k[7df lj: tfl/t ePsf]
o; ; aUksf]eldsf 8f- blufk; fb e08f/Ln]
n]ygePsf]5 eg]/fdk; fb kGtsf lgofqaf/
s[Of rGb]; * k]vfg, 8f- tf/fgy zdf{ ofbj
eS/f0{cfdf eS/f0{oj/fh gof}j j}ful h}f
/ ; ldqf af: s}fsf 5f 5f l6kfçç 5g\.
s[t sf]clGtd k[7df kpf}f; 6fj/sf]kl/ro
/ s}L dxlj kOf{ g]kfnl-dn]; og zAbxç
klg /flvPsf 5g\.

eldsfdf 8f- e08f/Lsf] egf0 5 -
/fdk; fb kGtsf]n]yg-snf /fd]5, k]t t
cem a9L vfg{ ; Sof] eg] pgl w}]/fd] /
/f]s n]yssf]çkdf : yfikt xg]5g\ d
/fdk; fb kGtnf0{ ; Nnfx lbg rfxG5' ls
; f/sf d]ns of lxbldf cglbt ePsf
lgofqfç ; F thgfTds c}oog ug}sf nflu
csf]lgofqf; aUk of]eGbf klg a9L cfsifç
eP/ cfcf] \.

#&= cge'tsf] cfsfz -slj tf; aUk_
-dNo ?= !))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^#_

czf]ssdf/ nfld5fgf/f Inlvt
5Gbf4 slj tf; aUk xf- cge'tsf]cfsfz .
o; ; aUkleq ljljw #(j6f slj tfxz
; dflji6 5g\ bfa'df a;] gkfnl ; flxTosf]
;]f ugInfld5fg]5Gbklt a9l ?lr /fv5g\
/ slj tf nY5g\.

hDdfhDdl &(k[7df ; d]6Psf] o;
; aUksf]eldsf k]; 4 ; flxTosf/ s[0fk; fb
k/fhhln]nYgePsf]5 . s[taf/]k/fhhlslf]
egf0 5- nfld5fg]#(j6f kmhxzsf]
Pp6f 8fnl ; Dk]sf 5g\ . tl ; aDf sljsf]
cgej / cge't ufF;Psf]5 . pgsf slj tfdf
j0f6 5, cfsfaff 5, ; GbZ 5 . dflg; sf]
cj:yf / lraqof klg ol slj tfdf 5 .

****= OGbjl -; flxTo ; Efnf]**
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@)^\$ _

snfw/ sf'nf/f Inlvt ljljw ; flxTo
; Efnf]xf- OGbjl . o; ; aUkleq syf, gf6s,
ofqf; d/Of, slj tf, ult, dQms / xf0skz
; dfjZ u/L ; kt/aUssf]OGbjl agfOPsf]5 .
hDdfhDdl !&\$ k[7df ; d]6Psf]o; ; aUksf
af/Of dfxgaxfb/ sfo:y, dIQngfy zdf{/
8f- jf; b] sf'n]d6tJo nYgePsf]5 .

eldsfdf sfo:y eGgx65 - snfw/hl
zAb rog ug{dfix/ xgk65 . pxfBf syf,
pvfg 6Ssf klg k]vPsf 5g\ . efiiff ; /n
5 . g]tstfsf]klf bl/nf]5 . cleJolQndf
lg8/kg 5 . syfdf ; dfh af]5 . a]y]tsf]
xblf InOPsf]5 . afh]jrgdf sk6 5g .

#(= d]f ; kgf / ljkgf -; d/Of_
-dNo ?= !))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^\$ _

; ä ; g]af/f Inlvt ; d/Of; aUk xf-
d]f ; kgf / ljkgf . o; ; aUkdf @# j6f

; d/Ofxz ; dflji6 5g\ . o; ; aUkleq
n]vsåf/f afNosfnsf skl 36gfoxz,
ldqjuF Esf ; lDngxz, cuhxz; Esf
e]3f6xz / /fhgllt, ; flxTo / k]f; g; E
; Da4 cf^gf cge'txz ; d]6Psf 5g\
hDdfhDdl *) k[7sf]o; ; aUksf]eldsf
7fs/ zdfh]nYg'ePsf]5 .

zdf]f]egf0 5- k]t't s[t ; ä ; g]sf]
gjlgt d ; d/Offtds s[t xf] . ; /n z]hldf
n]vPsf] afNosfnb]vsf] o; ; d/Ofleq
ljleGg dxlj k]f]s/fxz pNn]v ePsf 5g\
====oxfF; f+fl/s s'fnf0{ ; kgf; /x JofVof
ul/Psf]5 . o; af6 hfu] oyfyf]v ug{jf
xg'oyfy{hljg k]kt ug{xf]/ c]fgGbgel't
k]kt ug{xf] .

\$)= afx] ; b{I ; f]k] kGsf]-lgofqf; aUk_
-dNo ?= @%)÷- kpfzg jif{@)^\$ _

/fdk; fb kGtåf/f Inlvt lgofqf; aUk
xf]- afx] ; b{I ; f]k] kGsf] . o; ; aUkleq
ljleGg !^ j6f lgofqfxz ; d]6Psf 5g\
sf7df8f]f]l/kl/sf 8f8f8f8f 3b] e-Hofa
/ v]Fxzaf6 l5/] k]lg ; lsg] 7fpEzsf]
ofqf u/L n]vPsf]o; ; s[tn]kf7snf0{k]n
ofqf -xf0ls^ ug{k]/t ub5 . hDdfhDdl
!^* k[7df cfa4 o; ; aUksf]eldsf
lgofqfsf/ lgdf]L Jof; / /fdk; fb bxfnn]
nYgePsf]5 .

s[taf/]lgdf]L Jof; sf]egf0 5- : jbzL
k]s[t / ; s[tl; tsf]:g]kn ; flGg]lo Pjd\
; /n hghljgklt k]Z f]ds / bls[txzkl
cfnf]g]f]ds l6kKof]sf ; fy; wf/sf]cfuk
tyf ; /n, z4, kpfjdo, cgf]krfl/s / ; hlj
efiffz]l Pjd]lghf]dstf ; d]Gj t /f]s
/fuf]ds / /; f]ds k]tlt df ofqfge'tsf]
lgZ5n cleJolQm lgofqfsf/ kGtsf dhe't
j]zi6b xg\.

\$!:- kl5 kml/ -lga6w; auk_
-dNo ?= !\$)÷- kßfzg jif{@})^%_

lg/Ghg a/fnâf/f Inlvt lga6w; auk
xf]- kl5 kml/ . o; ; aukleq JolQm l jz]f,
cge't l jz]f / ; d; fdlos ; Gbe\$ f l jleGg
!\$ j6f lga6wxç ; dfl j i6 5g\ . hDdfhDdl
!^@ k[7df ; d]6Psf]pQm ; auksf]eldsf
s[Ofrcbl; *kvwg / s[Of kvwgn]n]vgèPsf]
5 .

k|tt s[taf/] s[Ofrcbl; *kvwgsf]
egf0 5 – lg/Ghg a/fnnf0{d ; aultkpb
JolQmsf]çkdf htft t]uGubf0/xßf]kfp5 .
o; df klg cem lkmNdl ultsf] kpfj a9L
b]5' . o; sf ; ðd/Of / lgofqfxçdf lxcbl
lkmNdsf ult kpb] gePsf] Pp6f klg 5
h:tf] nflu6g .

\$0:- hljgsf 3Dtlxç -syf; auk_
-dNo ?= (%÷- kßfzg jif{@})^%_

/fhgljqm d yfkâf/f Inlvt syf; auk
xf]- hljgsf 3Dtlxç . o; ; aukleq
ljleGg !% j6f syfxç ; dfl j i6 5g\ . gkfn
/fi6<aßsf hflu/] yfkfn] hflu/sf] qmddf
eðof ubf{ 6fh l5dß ; F Jojxf/ ubf{ /
b]gs hljgofkgsf qmddf km/s km/s
dflg;xç ; F ; aut ubf\$ kpfjxçnf0{
syfdf ; dlGjt u/ßf 5g\ . hDdfhDdl *^
k[7df ; d]6Psf]k|tt syf; auksf af/ðf
dl0f/fh l ; * / efujt cfrfo\$]zèsfdf
; lxt kf- uf]ls[Of zdf{ / ; gt /]dlsf]
eldsf 5 .

s[taf/]zdf\$]egf0 5 – syfsf/n]
syfsf]agrf ubf{kl/j]z]nf0{l jz]f dxîj
lbPsf 5g\ . kfqxçsf] Jojxf/df dfgjlo
; D]j]gf blvG5 . Pp6]jifodf kpfj k*ofpg]
Psf]Gjtl kf0G5 / rl/qxç klg cf`gf
eldsfdf kl/kl6 blvG5g\ .

\$#: Ct' y/ly/Lsf -uhn; auk_
-dNo ?= %!÷- kßfzg jif{@})^%_

hljgkfglsf] rfy] / bflotj jfa'do
k|ti7fgsf] lqrfln; fFs[t xf] – Ct'
y/ly/Lsf . cGò uhn; aukxç h:t}o;
; aukdf klg uhnsf/n]uhnx:tlxç dg'
afhfsl / 1fgjfs/nf0{ ; Demßf 5g\ /
o; k|ti7fgk|t cfef/ kß6 u/ßf 5g\ .
o; ð/L n]vgwf/ p:t}p:t}eP klg
kl/isf/df tlj]f cfPsf]cfef; xG5 o; s[tdf .
hDdfhDdl ^\$ k[7df ; d]6Psf] k|tt
uhn; auksf] eldsf s[Ofk; fb k/fhhln]
n]vgèPsf]5 .

k/fhhlsf] egf0 5 – hljgkfglsf
k]oß uhndf k]ol b0£b0{x/km] rf/÷rf/
/ kfF÷kfF k^aQm ur5f 5g\ . logsf]nout
; Argf zf:qlo 5cbdf ge0{w]}g]kfnl
uhnsf/n] cEfn]h:t}nof]ds tyf
nf]snof]ds afçsldf cfPsf blvG5g\ .

\$\$:- ef0sf] vf]hl -; ðd/Of_
-dNo ?= %)÷- kßfzg jif{@})^%_

; ä ; ðâf/f Inlvt ; ðd/Of]ds s[t
xf]- ef0sf] vf]hl . o; ; aukleq ljleGg
!) j6f ; ðd/Of / Pp6f cltl/Qm / rgf ; dfjz
ul/Psf]5 . ef0 sxfrf0{ef0 d6'vf0{egG]
plQm o; s[tdf rl/tfy{ePsf]5 . ef0sf
af/ðf o:tf] ; d:of s]n ; ä ; ðsf] dfq
xf]Qg, dfgj ; Eotfalrs} ; d:of xf] .

hDdfhDdl ^@ k[7df ; d]6Psf]pQm
; ðd/Ofdf s ; ðf]eldsf /flvPsf]5g / :jo+
n]ysâf/f klg yk s'fxç cleJoQm ePsf
5g\ . kßfzsl0sf] tkmâf6 /fdk; fb
kGtsf]egf0 5 – olt 7hf ; +f/df slt
afa' 5g\ slt 5f]fxç 5g\ / slt bfh'
5g\ slt ef0 5g\ ltgsf : jefjsf]r rf{
s]jul ; fllo 5 / < bz/y / /fd klg afa5f]f

xb\ ;' ; / s z klg afa5fjf xb\ . Pp6f
pHofnfjklf, Pp6f cLf/fjklf, Pp6f ljsf ; sfj
af6f] csfj]ljgzsf]af6f]. o ; sfj]pbfx/Of
xf]— ef0sf]vfhL .

\$%- pTs[6 ; Qf0 ; JolQmTj - ; d/Of_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^%

/fdk] ; fb kGtáf/f Inlvt ; d/Of ; aUk
xf]— pTs[6 ; Qf0 ; JolQmTj . o ; ; aUkdf
go/fh kGt, lakl sf/fnfb]v cRot/dof
clwsf/L ; Ddsf @ & hgf ; flxltos
JolQmTj x z sf ; d/Of x z ; dflji6 ul/Psf
5g\ . tL JolQmTj z j sf ; d/Of x z n]ysn]
:jod\ef] n]ysf ; d/Of x z xb\ .

hDdfhDdL !@* k[7df ; d]6Psf]k]t t
s[tdfly j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]knú / /fhzj/
b]sf]fn] eldsf n]ygePsf] 5 . s[taf/]
b]sf]sf]egf0 5— /fdk] ; fb kGtn]cfknhf0{
b] tf ; l6fdf btf{u/]klg xb]xf] t/ khf/L
aGg ?rfpgxG5 . o : tf]khf ug] z sf]g]knú
efiffdf Pp6f ; fgf] ; dX g}5, hg 9aUf]
cufl8 k%of]To ; df clftf 5l/lbG5g\ . hlt
clftf 5l/klg g]knsf ; flxTo—b] tf gl ; l4g]
ePsf 5g\ .

\$^ ljdZg - ; dLlf ; aUk_
-dNo ?= !))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^^

7fs/ zdf{f/f Inlvt ; dLlf ; aUk xf]
ljdZg . o ; ; aUkleq ljleGg # \$ j6f
JolQmTj tyf s[tTjsf ; dfnf]rgfx z
; dflji6 5g\ . ; dfnf]rgf ubf{7fs/ zdf{f]
lgrf]df ; qf]ds z kdf n]y]u/]sf]cgl6kl
z]hL o ; ; aUkdf klg pNn]y ug]ePsf]5 .

hDdfhDdL !(@ k[7sf] k]t t
; dLlf ; aUkdfly j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]knú
/ k] uf]kls[Of zdf{f] eldsf /xsf] 5 .
eldsfdf j ; Gt zdf{f]egf0 5— slt gjlg
/ sltko k]fgf /rgfx z sf]of]ljdZg ; dfnf]

clxn]kpfzgd fcp g nfu]sf]d leq]v
cflxflbt ePsf]5' . uf]kls[Of zdf{f]egf0
5— slj 7fs/ zdf{f]slj tf ; he ; j]hgkln]
; d] ; dfnf]rgf slo b]l6nf0{ ; 3fp k%ofPsf]
5 tfklg efj'stf eGbf j : tk/stf
; dfnf]rgfsf] celi6 xf] / To ; tk%{ klg
; dfnf]rgf s ; r]6 ePsf]k]t Lt xG5 .

\$&- kpf[tdf dfG5] -dQms ; aUk_
-dNo ?= %!÷- kpfzg jif{@)^^

7fs/ zdf{f/f Inlvt dQms ; aUk xf]
kpf[tdf dfG5] . o ; ; aUkdf !#^ j6f
dQmsx z ; dflji6 5g\ . k]ol ; a]dQmsx z
oyfydf dfG5]s]xf] < kpf[t / dflg ; alr sf]
; DaGw s : tf]xgkg]xf] < eGg]/x : o shfpg
pBt b]vG5g\ . hDdfhDdL %% k[7df
; d]6Psf]k]t t dQms ; aUkdfly /fdk] ; fb
bfxnsf]eldsf /xsf]5 .

s[taf/] bxfn eGxG5— ; fyl 7fs/
zdf{ ; xofql 7fs/ zdf{ slj 7fs/ zdf{
5Gbsf aGwgdf af]WPsf 7fs/ zdf{ ; q /
k]m]hdf rNg]7fs/ zdf{sn]h]v a\$; Dd,
sf7df8f]v jL/uCh ; Dd hflu/hljg
ef]fl/g]7fs/ zdf{ ; a] ; DemG5' . == t/
dh]7fgsf]b]v pxf] 5g . pxf]k]t[tdf
/Dg]slj xf] .

\$* ko{tbz -lgofqf ; aUk_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^^

/fdk] ; fb kGtáf/f Inlvt lgofqf ; aUk
xf]— ko{tbz . o ; ; aUkleq rlg eDof
; DaGwL ljleGg !% j6f ofqf-lgaGwx z
; dflji6 5g\ . ; /sf/L hflu/sf]l ; nl ; nfd
Pp6f ; l]dgf/df rlgf]g]glha hf] l6kf
ul/Psf ofqf—j]Df]tsf cfwf/df n]vPsf]o ;
ko{tbzn] l5d]sl b]z eGg] ae]f]p5 .
hDdfhDdL !#^ k[7df ; d]6Psf]k]t t
s[tdfly j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{g]knúsf]

z'esfdgf; lxt 8f= 3gZofd Gofkfg]
kl/>dlsf]eldsf /x\$]5 . s[tsf]cGto
lgofqsf/n] s]l dxl jk0f{ lrlgofFg]knl
zAbxZnf0{klg /fv\$]f 5g\.

s[taf/]eldsf n]ys kl/>dlsf]egf0
5- kGtHo;" tkf0\$]f rlg ofqf hg p2]on]
ePsf] lyof] To; b[6n] ; kml'e't ePs]
lyof] clxn]o; s[tsf Zkdf cem ; kml
ePsf]5 . ofqfn]lgofqsf Zkdf ; fy\$tf
k[kt u/\$]f 5 . sDolgi0l zAb]t t ; 0]
o; dhdsf sltko ; fdGt kF]jfb] ah]f
/fhg]f / sfo\$tfZn] of] s[t Psr]0l
cfB]kGt kl9lbP xGyof]eg]nfu\$]f5 dnf0{.

\$(- 5l/Psf dgxZ -; #d/Of
-dNo ?= @%)÷- kpfzg jif{@)^&_

/fdk]; fb bxfxnåf/f Inlvt
; #d/Of; aUk x] - 5l/Psf dgxZ . o;
; aUkleq JolQm]jz]f, s[t]jz]f, :yfgljz]f,
36gfljz]f, ofqf; flxTo, nf\$; flxTo /
ljleGg ; flxltos lqmfnsfkxZ ; d]6Psf
5g\ . hDdfhDdl !\$& k[7df ; d]6Psf]
k[tt s[tdfly /f]r s l3ld/h] eldsf
n]ygePsf]5 .

eldsfdf l3ld/]eGgX5- lz]ff, ; flxTo
; #s[t / ; fdfhsf cGo lf]df cfkmlh]
latfPsf lf0fxZsf]cgejnf0{cf8Da/xlg,
lgZ5n / dgfj/ z]ldf lnka4 u/\$]f 5g\
;]6f bxfnn]. g]knl jfa'dodf cle?lr
xbjZsf lglDt t of]s[t cll0oglo g]xg5 .

%)= ; #flGts s;ldf efpkGylsf syf
-; dnf]rgf
-dNo ?= @@%÷- kpfzg jif{@)^&_

efujt 9sfnaåf/f Inlvt
; dnf]rgf; aUk x] - ; #flGts s;ldf
efpkGylsf syf . efpkGylsf af/]ul/Psf]
z]jvkqn0{cfwf/ agfP/ yk kl/isf/k0f{

Zkdf lgsflnPsf]kfF kl/R5]df ljeQm o;
; dnf]rgf; aUkdf efpkGylnf0{ rf]kml{
Zkaf6 xg]kpf; ul/Psf]5 .

hDdfhDdl !\$& k[7df cfa4 o;
s[tdfly 8f= vu]b]k]; fb n06]hn]eldsf
n]ygePsf]5 . s[taf/] 8f= n06]hsf]
wf/0ff 5- g]kfnlsf ; a]h; f]
; flxTosf/xZ af/]o:t]k\$[t / kl]Qsf
l; aUfl; aU]k't:tsxZ k\$flzt xG]hfg]
xf]eg]o; n]g]knl ; dnf]rgfsf]e08f/nf0{
; d] tNofpgsf ; fy]tTtVljifodf cll0og
ug{ rfxg] lh1f; 'kf7sxZsf nflu klg
; xh / ; ud xg]b]vG5 .

%)= ; # ; #sf kl]Q -; a'sng
-dNo ?= @%)÷- kpfzg jif{@)^&_

bflotj jfa'do k]ti7fgsf] ; Dkfbgdf
k\$flzt ePsf]s[t x] - ; # ; #sf kl]Q .
o; s[tdf ; # ; #åf/f Inlvt s[t]xZsf
af/]f / ; # ; #sf JolQm]jsf af/]f ljleGg
#) hgf ; d]lfsxZn]r rf]kl/r rf]ugE]Psf]
5 . hDdfhDdl @^* k[7df ; d]6Psf]pQm
s[tdfly s; \$]f eldsf ; dfjZ ul/Psf]
50 t/ kpfzssf]tkm0f6 ; # ; #sf]s[t]j
/ JolQm]jsf af/]f kl/rof]ds rrf]
ul/Psf]5 .

kpfzslodf elgPsf]5- ; # ; #
axcfof]ds JolQm]j xgX5 . xfdln] a9L
eg]f]eg]pxf]f]1fgsf]ljifodf afx\$ cGo
ljifodf ax; ug{tof/ xgX5 . o; y[pxf]f]
ljifo s]xf]eGbf klg s]x]0g eg] a%bf
; lhnf]xG5 . pxf]F b/af/b]v kl/jf/ ; Dd,
kZf; gb]v /fhg]lt ; Dd / ; flxTo; j]fb]v
; dfh; j]f; Ddsf]ulx/f]cgej 5 . pxf]F do,
sfm, kl/l:ylt ; F hllgePsf]5 . ; v-blv,
kl8f-Joyfnf0{ cf]d ; ft\ugE]Psf]5 /
; dosf]ult ; F nNg l; SgePsf]5 .

%@ :d[tljDa -sljtf;^uk_
-dNo ?= !))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^&_

ufkls[Of zdf&f/f Inlvt sljtf;^uk_
xf]:d[tljDa . o; ;^uk cGtu{ ljleGg
#\$ j6f sljtf / .; fljqL tyf .lj rNnL
gfdS b0{n3sfJo klg ;dfjz ul/Psf 5g\.
;dfnfjrgfsf]z kdf lrlgPsf zdf{)5Gbf4
sljtfxZsf];^uk ;F;F}n3sfJo;d]
kpfilt u/7 PsfPs rrf{f cfpgePsf]
5 . hDdfhDdl !!@ k[7df cfa4 kltt
sljtf;^ukdf sljj/ dfwj l3ld/}sf]
zesfdgf; lxt s[Ofk; fb k/fhhlSf]eldsf
/flvPsf]5 .

s[taf/]k/fhhlSf]egf0 5- :d[tljDa
sljtfs[t dg / dly^undf leh] cfpSf]
b]vG5 . ;/n e0sg afvuDo xg'sljtfsf]
ljz]ftf xf]. sljn]hljgsf psfnl cf]fnl
tyf cgej / cgeItnf0{6k] h]h:tf]s[t
;Dk}f 5g\To; kpf; nf0{; fy\$ dfGgk5{.
To;h] d k]v/ eG5- s[Of, ufkls[Ofnf0{
;fw'fb hgfpF .

%# 0ltxf; c\oogsf] vfhl -cGj]f0f_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@)^&_

;ä ;gãf/f Inlvt cg';GwfgfDs s[t
xf]- 0ltxf; c\oogsf]vfhl . :jod\;ä
;g ;gjzLo ePsn]tTsfnlG ;g jzsf
af/}f vf]hglIt ug{pxfF]st{o klg lyo]
/ ;g jzsf]vfhl ub{lrTjg, a6jn,
kfNkf xF]/8L;Dd k'geof]. To; }sf]k]tkmn
xf] of] ufy . hDdfhDdl !^^ k[7df
;d]6Ps] kltt s[tdfly s[Of 1jfnl, 8f-
sOfaxfb/ aflgofFgdh >]7 / 7fs' zdf{)
eldsf n]gePsf]5 .

s[taf/]s[Of 1jfnl eGgxG5- n]ysn]
cfk'"0ltxf;sf] cflwsf/s cg';Gwfgstf{
ljZn]fs / JofVotf geP klg 0ltxf; k]L,

/fi6k]L, /fli6atf k]L, ;s[t k]L /
;flxTok]L ePsf]k]pfof k; :t lbgePsf]5 .
P]txf];s tYonf0{ lghfDs cgeItsf]
;ld>Ofaf6 /f]s ;/n / ;/; z]ldf kltt
ug[pxfF]vālsf]tf/km ug]K5{.

%%\$- ;Dengfsf yFf -;^d/Of;^uk_
-dNo ?= @@%÷- kpfzg jif{@)^&_

/fdk; fb kGtāf/f Inlvt ;^d/Of;^uk_
xf]- ;Dengfsf yFf . o; ;^ukleq ljleGg
kl/jz kl/l:ylt;F n]vPsf @! ;^d/OfxZ
;dfli6 5g\ . n]ysn]cf'gf hflu/hljgsf
syf-Joyf, 5/l5d\$;Fsf ;DaGw, kfl/jf/s
;Gbe\$ /f]s k;^u, wld\$ tyf ;flxTos ofqsf
cgeItxZnf0{ kRrL; jif\$PSSf0; ;^d/Of
eg] o; ;^ukdf pNn]v u/}f]b]vG5 .

hDdfhDdl !\$* k[7df cfa4 o;
;^ukSf] eldsf s[Ofk; fb k/fhhlN]
n]gePsf]5 . s[taf/]eldsfSf/sf]egf0
5 - kGtsf ;^d/OfTds lgaGw k9kl5 r/f]
vf]g cGt hfgkb] . hGt uPh:tf]dfq klg
xf]G, 3D6L cf}P/ bhlx lnP/ k]lSPh:t}
cgeIt xG5 . To;h]of]s[t kxf8L ;Gtnfh:tf]
xf]f / To;sf /;bf/ s];s];l r';h:t}k7sn]
;jfb kfpnfg\egG]cfzf ub'5'.

%%- clejfbg l gofFjZj lgdf{fnf0{
-;^d/Of_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@)^&_

;ä ;gãf/f Inlvt ljleGg /fli6α /
cGt/fli6α Vofltk]t JolQm]jxZsf];^d/Of
hljgk/s lj j/Of xfk]t't s[t - clejfbg
gofFjZj lgdf{fnf0{. hDdfhDdl !%@ k[7df
;d]6Psf] kltt s[tdf /fd / s[Ofb]v
6Lsfb]L ;g ;Ddsf, :jbz / ljbzsf &(
hgf JolQm]jxZsf hljgsyfxZ ;d]6Psf
5g\ . pQm s[taf/] eldsf s; }af6
n]f0Psf]5g .

kşfzslodf elgPsf]5—ljZjaXdf08df
hlGdPsf t/ ;Dk0f{ed08nnf0{g}kşfj
kfg{;knn ljZjljVoft JolQmTjxZdW0s}k
JolQmxZsf]hljg]Q ;ašng u/ ;ā ;jn
Pp6f cToGt dxljK0f{sfd ugPsf]5 .
pxfF] ugPsf] o ; :tTo sdhf0{ ;a
lfaf6 kZ+f t ugK5{ To ;eGbf kl
a9L pxfF] nugzlnf / kl/>dsf] kl
sb/ / ;Ddfg ugK5{.

%^: d[tu^ufsf] tL/}L/ -lgofqf; ^uk_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kşfzg jif{@)^*_

/fdk; fb kGtāf/f n]vPsf]lgofqf; ^uk
xf]—:d[tu^ufsf]tL/}L/ . kltt s[t soffl
kPZsf] (lbg)ed0f ubf{ ;ašng ul/Psf
l6kfşsf cfw/df tof/ ul/Psf] xf] . o ;
s[tleg ljeGg !@ j6f lgofqfX ;dfli6
5g\ . h ;dW0} hDnfsf]l ;hf pkTosf /
/f/ftfnsf]j0f0 ljZj /f/ s 5 . hDdfhDdL
!#@ k[7df cfa4 kltt s[tdfly lgofqsf/
b]LrGb]>[7n]eldsf n]gePsf]5 .

s[taf/] >[7sf] egf0 5— /fdk; fb
kGtsf]of]ofqfjQ soffl kPZsf]vfhldf
Pp6f s;P^uf] ;fljt ePsf]5 . o ;n
duktmşf]clW0og a9fpg rf]f]hufpg5, hg
clxn;Dd cGwsf/leq}?dNnP/ /xşf]5 .

%&: d]f cfbz{Tg ;fylXZ -; d/Of_
-dNo ?= !))÷- kşfzg jif{@)^*_

;ā ;Dāf/f lnltv ; d/Of; ^uk xf]
d]f cfbz{Tg ;fylXZ . o ; s[tleg
s[tsf/n] cf^gf] hljgnf0{kşfj kfgI k}{
k]vfgGofowLZ lvn/fh /]dlb]v hljgZj/L
;D;Ddsf !# hgf JolQmTjxZsf]hljgl /
pglxZn] kşofPsf] of]ubfgsf] klfnf0{
;lj:tf/ j0f0 ugPsf]5 . hDdfhDdL !)*
k[7df ;d]Psf]kltt s[tdfly 8f- bnfk; fb
cofşsf]eldssf /xşf]5 .

eldsfsf/ cofşsf]egf0 5 — cf^gf]
afhl jrg / lzi6rf/n] hfşf]lnf0{k
xflbş ldqtf cgej u/fpg ;Sg]ljnl0f
lfdtf ePsf ;ā ;Dşf ;fylsf efEL /
tfEL kZ:t 5g\ . ol tX]gfdl ;fyl kl
To:t}efEL efELsf ;fyl ;fftlsf tfEL
eP/ lrlqt ePsf 5g\.

%*: ouslj l;l4r/Of l s[t / k]Q
ljZn]0f -; dnf]rg; ^uk_
-dNo ?= !&%÷- kşfzg jif{@)^*_

ufkl dGmLāf/f lnltv ;dnf]rg; ^uk
xf]— ouslj l;l4r/Of l s[t / k]Q ljZn]0f .
o ; s[tdf n]vsn] ljleGg sljxZ ;F
l;l4r/Ofsf] thgf, l;l4r/Ofsf sljtf
tyf v08sfjoxZsf]r rf{/ pgsf]j}fl/s
k]Q tyf sljtfsf]wf/nf0{;lj:tf/ u0f0
u/şf 5g\.

hDdfhDdL !%) k[7sf]kltt s[tdfly
8f- vubk; fb n06fn]eldsf n]gePsf]
5 . eldsfsf/sf]egf0 5— 3dfp/f]kf/fn]
hyfefjl ;dnf]rgf n]g] sltko
;dnf]rssf nflu kltt ;^uk k/f]
rGf]lsf Zkdf ;d] b]v k/şf]5 eg]
clxnşf tyfslyt pQ/cfwlgs eg]
j0Qmş uGyg n]L To;nf0{ ;dnf]rgf
eGgkZsf nflu kltt ;dnf]rg; ^uk
k7glo 5 .

%(: l; 8glsf] ;]fk]f] -lgofqf; ^uk_
-dNo ?= #@%÷- kşfzg jif{@)^*_

snfw/ sf^nf/f lnltv lgofqf; ^uk
xf]— l; 8glsf] ;]fk]f] . o ; ;^ukleq
ci6knof ed0fsf ljleGg !& j6f lgofqfX
;dfli6 5g\ . o ; afxş lgofqsf/n]
kl/lzi6df ci6knofsf]ljleGg :yfgdf ed0f
ubfşf ^) k] /^ulglr qXZ kl ;dfjZ
u/şf 5g\ . hDdfhDdL @@@ k[7sf] jkt\

cfsf/sf]o; ;^aukdf 8f- jf; b] lqkf7L /
lgofqsf/ lgdf]L Jof; sf]eldsf 5 .

s[taf/]8f- lqkf7Lsf]egf0 5 – k|t't
ofqfufy gkfnl ofqf; flxTosf kmf6df Pp6f
; #d/Oflo / ;^aukOflo ; hgfTds cfn]ysf
čkdf k|t't ePsf] 5 eGg] d 7fGb5' .
gkfnl ofqf ; flxTosf]nfd] / cem kof{t
lkf]f/g nfubf] ; hgfofqsf] pRr-dwod
; flxTos dfg: t/ / k|tdfgaf6 kfo] g8Ug]
Ps /f]s / /Do tyf kof{t ; +r'gzln /
1fgj4\$ Ps pTs[6 ofqfufysf čkdf d
dNof^asg ub5' .

^)= clezkt jtđfg -sljtf; ^auk_
-dNo ?= !@%÷- kpfzg jif{@)^(_

/fdžj/ hngáf/f lnltv sljtf; ^auk
xfj- clezkt jtđfg . o; ;^aukleq \$@
j6f sljtfxč ;^aux[t 5g\ . hngsf ; a]
sljtfxč uBdf 5gV pgn]hljg; ; s[t,
kβ[t, blv, kl8f, kβ, Ožj / / ; d;fdlos
kl/jždf sljtf n]ysf 5g\ . hDdfhDdl !)%
k[7df ; d]6Psf] k|t't sljtf; ^aukdf
; s[t]ljbl ; Todf]g hfžL / dž uf]vfl,
8f- lji0f]je'l3ld/]k]nfb kfy]hsf zēsfdgf
dGtJoxč 5gveg]8f- uf]jGb eš/f0 / bdf]p/
k8f; gL . Iszf]lsf eldsfxč /xβf 5g\ .

s[taf/] 8f- eš/f0\$] egf0 5–
/fdžj/sf sljtf ; /n 5g\ . ;/ntfleq
uDel/tf 5 . Hofbf sljtf dflg; sf afxo
e]ts v]h Pjd\ tfdf;sf bžo 5g\ t/
sljsf]cGtxpofd Pp6f uDel/ cf]pbf;
bl6f sg}; Gbž ubžplePsf]5 .

^!= k|kd-h/L -syf; ^auk_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@)^(_

/fdk];fb kGtáf/f lnltv t]; f]
syf; ^auk xfj- k|kd-h/L . o; ;^aukleq
)^# blv @)^* ; Dd n]vPsf @% j6f

syfxč ; dflji6 5g\ . g Tolt nfd / g
n3'cfsf/sf k|t't syfxč ; fdf]hs s/Llt,
s'; #sf/ ; fdf]hs Jo^avo, of] dgf]j 1fg /
; d;fdlos lji0j: tdf cfwf/t s]L
kβflzt / s]L ckβflzt syfxč 5g\ .

hDdfhDdl !%) k[7df ; d]6Psf]pQm
s[t]sf] eldsf 8f- nld0fk];fb uf]dn]
n]ygePsf]5 . s[taf/]8f- uf]d eGgkč5–
k|t't syf; ^aukleqsf syfxč dfc5]eqsf]
dfc5] vf]tNg ; dy{ 5g\ . 36gfk]wfg,
rl/qk]wfg / kl/jž k]wfg syf n]y]kGtsf
sltko syfn] snf]ds cfj/0fsf]pk]ff
/fV5g\ . pgsf] ; #d/Ofsf/ / lgofqsf/
JolQmTjsf]kβfj klg o; ; ^auksf sltko
syfxčdf kf0č5 . dl:tisn]eGbf dgn]kl9g]
xb' / ; dfc0 36gf / dfc5βf rl/qnf0]
cfVofgls/0f ul/g'kGtsf ljz]ftf xb\ .

^@= kfgldlgsf] cfsfz -uhn; ^auk_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@)^(_

hljgkfgláf/f lnltv uhn; ^auk xfj-
kfgldlgsf] cfsfz . k|t't uhn; ^auk
hljgkfglsf] kfrfF/ o; k|ti7fgsf]
jo; 7Ylcf]Fs[t xf] . cf'gf l; hōfxčsf]
k; ltuč o; k|ti7fgnf0[7fG]/ n]y]gljwdf
uhnnf0{5f8] cGt ghfg]hljgkfgln]o;
s[t]nf0{cem lgVv/tf lbPsf 5g\ . hDdfhDdl
!)\$ k[7df cfa4 o; ;^auβf &@ j6f
uhnxč ; dfjž ul/Psf 5gV alr alrsf
sltko k[7xčdf cs]sf snfxč klg
; lhPsf 5g\ .

o; s[t]sf]eldsf dg'ahfsl, 1fgjfs/
kβh / g] P6dn]n]ygePsf]5 . s[taf/]
1fgjfs/sf]egf0 5– v'; Lsf]s/f r]fxFs]
xf]eg]hljgkfgln]efj'stfsf] ; :t]lrq0f
ul/Psf] ; txl uhn n]y]gg\ . cnfβlkp
xb; Sg]vt/f dn]jeP klg h]hlt n]y]s]nkGf
/ cgējhčo lrčtgsf klqnofaf6 ulhP/}

n]y]. To; h]uhndf ltgl d]ns 5g\ logsf
uhnaf6 o]jfxčn]l; s] ukOf ugkbf5 .

^# cf:yfsf] ;/fj/ -lgofqf; aUk_
-dNo ?= !&%÷- kpfzg jif{@}&)_

/fdk]; fb kGtáf/f lnlt lgofqf; aUk_
xf]cf:yfsf] ;/fj/ . o; ; aUkleq :jbžsf
^ / ljbžsf # u/L hDdf (j6f ofqfxč
;dfjž ul/Psf 5g\ . g]knsf] :jufáf/L
dlQmgfbyb]v ef/tsf] dfpG6 cfj; Ddsf
tlykOfg; DaGWL lgofqfxčn]k]tt s[tsf
!)* k[7 el/Psf 5g\ . hDdfhDdl !@)
k[7sf] k]tt lgofq; aUksf] eldsf kf-
uf]ks[Of zdfh]n]gePsf]5 .

s[taf/]kf- zdfš]egf0 5- cf:yfsf]
;/fj/ g]kfnl lgofqf; flxTosf]ljz]f pkxf/
xf]. o; vnsf]ofqf w]h]u/šf xG5g\ t/
; a]f6 o:tf]s[t hčd ; Qm] . ; flxTosdl{
kGtn] sg]klg cj ; /nf0{ uDg lbPgg\ /
lgofqfsf]9fFdf To; ofqfnf0{/f]s 9aun]
k]tt u/] . k]Qm k]Qm df pGdstf / sf]Xn
k]f ug]of]s[t cf:yfsf]dfq geP/ gof]gofF
1fgsf] ; 'rgfsf/ sf]Xnsf]klg ; /fj/ xf].

^\$- ;flxToofqsf kbrfk -; dlff; aUk_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@}&)_

7fs/ zdfšf/f n]vPsf] ; dlffTds s[t
xf]- ; flxTo ofqfsf kbrfk . o; s[tleg
; flxTosf/ /fdk]; fb kGtsf]JolQmTj / pgsf
!% j6f s[txčsf] ; dlffTds n]y ; #rt
5 . zdfh] sg]klg s[tsf] ; dlff ubf{
lgrf]df kBfzáf/f kli6 ug]z]h] o; s[tdf
klg ckgfPsf 5g\ . k]tt s[tn]/fdk]; fb
kGtsf !% j6f s[txčsf]lr/kmf/ u/š]5 .

k]tt s[taf/]8f- blufk]; fb cofh]
eldsf n]gePsf]5 eg] ofbj eš/f0h]
n]vssf]JolQmTj / kpfzgsf] p2]odfly
kl/r rf{ ug]Psf]5 . eš/f0{ eGgxG5-

/fdk]; fb / 7fs/ zdfš]efjgf, ;fwgf /
af]4stsf]cgxf/ agš]f]o; s[tsf]cf^g]
vnsf]ljz]tf/xš]5 . o; df rDk"; dlfsn]
ldqjt\dfq x]f]g, lgiklf bl6f ag] ldqsf
s[txčsf]dNofa]sg ug]Psf]5 .

^% /fdk]; fb kGtsf sljtf -sljtf; aUk_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@}&)_

/fdk]; fb kGtáf/f lnlt sljtfxčsf]
; #nf]xf]- /fdk]; fb kGtsf sljtf . o;
s[tleg (j6f ljleG 5Gbsf / #% j6f uB
sljtf u/L \$\$ j6f sljtfxč ; dfjž 5g\ .
/fdk]; fb kGtsf o; cl3 kpfzst !*
s[td]o] of] sljtfst[tlxn]xf]. k]tt
sljtfxč ljleG kl/l:yltdf sg]g sg]
sf/Ofaf6 s; š]x6x6laf6 hlčdPsf xg\.

hDdfhDdl (* k[7sf] o;
sljtf; aUkdf s; š]eldsf 5g / kpfzsl
klg 5g . slj /fdk]; fb kGtn]k]šsygdf
d]f ol nx8l sljtf]eg] sljtf n]vgaf/
dGtJo / k]s tyf kpfzg; yfk]t cfef/
k]6 ug]Psf]5 . pxf]eGgxG5 -

af]lo ePkl5 n]v]f] /xš / n]vof].
g]ts bl6Gt tyf š]k k]Qmxč klg /
lstfal čkdf cfof] - tltfdl7f s]f]sf]
gfd lbP/ . dnf0{; xof]u u/]ldqao 7fs/
zdf{/ dfwj l3ld/h]. kl5Nnf] r/Ofdf
ljwfut čkdf lg:sg yfnš]f] j]hoGtL
klqsf sf lgbžs ljgosdf/ zdf{/ 7fs/
zdfh]dnf0{uB / kB sljtf n]vg k]t u/
/ n]v]f]7bf/f 5Gbxčdf klg š]k sljtf .

^^- ;dbkfl/ sfh -lgofqf; aUk_
-dNo ?= @))÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

/fdk]; fb cfrfoáf/f lnlt
lgofqf; aUk xf] - ; dbkfl/ sfh . o;
; aUkleq \$ k]lv zlifš / #% pkzlifšxč
/xšf 5g\ . ; /sf/L sfdsf]l; nl; nfd

lgofqfsf/ cd\sf, sf\of, yfOnofG8 /
ef/tsf] dDa0 hfBf l6kfB ul/Psf
lj j/0fxZsf] cfwf/df tof/ ul/Psf] x] of]
s[t . hDdfhDdL !!@ k[7df ; d]6Psf] k] t't
s[t dfly sdndl0f blilfts] zesfdgf ; lxt
8f- /dZrGb\clws/L, k]Ls 9sfn / nd8L
cfrfo\$] eldsf /x\$] 5 .

s[taf/]8f- clwsf/L eGgxG5 - ; /n
efifdf, ; xh 9aun]ePsf] s/fnf0{h: tfsf]
t:t}k:s] g]kfnL ; flxTosf] ljwdf Pp6f
; Gb/ k'ts lbg ; SgePsf] 5 /fdk] ; fb
cfrfof]. alr alrdf kmfBxZ /fv] t'tt
7fpKZsf] j0fG ubf{k'ts emg} k7glo /
bzGlo ag\$] 5 .

^&= kf/fdf6f lsgf/af6 -lgofqf; aUk_
-dNo ?= @%) ÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

/fdk] ; fb kGtaf/f lnltv lgofqf; aUk
xf] - kf/fdf6f lsgf/af6 . o ; ; aUkleq
ci6]nof ofqsf ljleGg !* zlif\$df ofqfxZ
; d]6Psf 5g\ . /fdk] ; fb kGtsf cl3Nnf
ofqfxZ ; /sf/L sfdsfhdf hfBf n]vPsf
lyP eg] k] t't s[t ci6]nofdf a:b]u/\$f
cf^g} ; Gtgnf0{eGg lghL: t/df uPsf] a]hf
; aSng ul/Psf l6kfBxZsf] cfwf/df tof/
ul/Psf] xf].

hDdfhDdL !^* k[7sf] k] t't s[tsf]
eldsf 8f- gG P6dn] n]gePsf] 5 eg]
jfaDv\ zlif\$df lgofqsf/n] lgofqfxZdf
; d]6g g; s\$ s/fxZnf0{klg kf7ssf]
hfgsf/Lsf nflu ci6]nofaf/] kl/ro ldNg]
yk] l6kfBxZ k] t't u/\$f 5g\ .

s[taf/] eldsf n]ys gG P6dsf] egf0
5- lgofqf cfrfof OlGbpPhGo cgej, cfGtI/s
; D]j\ / cf^d ; Ddfxgn] ; d\ ; flxTo xf].
k9bf clt cfcGb lbg] t/ n]vg} ; fx} d]xgt
kg] lgofqfn] cfcGb / dfu{lgbZg Ps} r]6

u/fpB . pkoQm tlg klfnf0{ cToGt
uDel/tfk] \$ kf7sk] t k]fk0f ug]o ; s[tn]
g]kfnL ; flxTosf] lgaGwaf6 k]v\ cl:tTj
k]k]t ubf/ k]tli7t xB]u/\$f] lgofqf ljwfnf0{
cem} OHhltnf] / ; H; 4 agfpg] lbzfd
dx] jk0f{eldsf v]lg] 5 .

^*= lga'jfsf] afBdf cfK knNbG
-dQis; aUk_
-dNo ?= !)) ÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

ljho\jh ykfaf/f lnltv dQis; aUk
xf] - lga'jfsf] afBdf cfK knNbG . o ;
; aUkleq !^\$ j6f dQisxZ ; dflji6 5g\ .
tlgj6f ulT PNad Pp6f ult ; aUk / Pp6f
; d/Of; aUk k\$flzt u/\$f ykf]sf] of] klxnf]
dQis; aUk xf]. hDdfhDdL (@ k[7df
; d]6Psf] of] ldgl l8df0 ; f0hsf] k'tsdf
1fg]fs/ k]B]hn] eldsf n]gePsf] 5 .

s[taf/] k]B]hsf] egf0 5- ykf]n]
cf^gf] / rgfTds cle?Irnf0{ wB} /
nugzIntfsf ; fy lg/Gt/tf lbB]cf0/x\$]h]
logsf] n]vg df]hfpB] uPsf] s/fdf d
ljZj: t 5' .

^(&= kl8f -uhn; aUk_
-dNo ?= !)) ÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

sZj/fh hfZL ofq\ af/f n]vPsf]
uhn s[t x] kl8f . o ; ; aUkleq %\$ j6f
uhnxZ ; dflji6 5g\ . uhnsf/
hljgkfglnf0{uhnu? ykf\$ ofqln] sflknof
/ /lbkm, no / ;] cflb uhnlgodxZ
hljgkfglaf6 l ; s\$fsf ofqln] pNny u/\$f
5g\ . hDdfhDdL &) k[7df ; d]6Psf] ldgl
l8df0 ; f0hsf] k] t't s[tsf] eldsf klg
hljgkfgl / 1fg]fs/ k]B]hn] n]gePsf] 5 .

s[taf/] hljgkfglsf] egf0 5- lhGbul,
cgej / cgelt sf] k]tkmn xf]. ol cgej
/ cgelt bZ sfn / kl/jZ cg'; f/ kl/j tG

xhfc5g\ of]uhn; a\k ofqlsf]z}j:yf
xf]. cyf{\cfh pgn]b]y] ;g]/ hfg\æ\sf
tYoxç 5g\ t\hf cgej / cge\lt 5g\
olt 5f]f] ;dodf pgsf ol uhnn]pglaf6
slt 6ofo kfof]Tof]kf7sn]g}hfF u/f] \.

&)= d]f ;f7L jif{-cfd; d/Of_
-dNo ?= @@%÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

/fdk];fb kGtåf/f Inlv
cfd; d/OfTds s[t xf]- d]f ;f7L jif.
o; s[t]eq !% j6f cfd; d/Ofxç
;d]6Psf 5g\ s\k k]{kpfzlt / s\k
ckpfzlt u/L pgn]cfk";f7L jif{ku}f]
pknldf kpfzlt u/}f xg\ hDdfhDdl
!#@ k[7df ;d]6Psf]k]t't cfd; d/Ofsf]
se/ k[7df n]yssf ^ ^ jif{v ^) jif{Ddsf
ljleGg pd]sf @\$ j6f Psn kmf]fxfç
/flvPsf 5g\ s[t]dfly 8f- dfwj kf]v]hsf]
eldsf /x}f]5 .

s[t]af/] kf]v]h eGgxç5- ol
; d/Ofxçn]slt 7fpæ ?jfp5g\w]}7fpæ
x]f]p5g\ yk}kf7sxçnf0{/fdk];fb kGt
afNofndf lgs}c]f]ofxf /x5g\æg];05f]
log}; d/Ofxçn] lbç5g\ . ;flx]fafsf]
0{v]n]b]f]j rg, cf^gf]JolQm]j agfpg]k]s
ag}f]s/f] cf^g]d]dfl; t ysçfg eP/ dfjn
klg emSofP/ k]ofpgkg]c]j:yf, cfdn]l]; :g'
nufPsf] s/f] /f0{df0nfsf] agb]sn] cfk"
emç8}d/}f] s/f] 3/sf] 5fg\af6 s6]fdf
xfdkm]Nbf an]ldf v; }f]s/f] ah]f]L r]f]f]
rd]f]ag}f]s/f]v lnP/ b]f]oT]j]n]/fv}f]
sLltçfg;Ddsf; d/Ofxç olt /f]s 5g\
ls k9g yf]nk]5 5f]f];lsf] .

&! = df6f] dfofs] kl/efiff -syf; a\k_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

b]f]oT]j jfaDo k]ti7fgåf/f kpfzlt
PsxQ/cf]s[t xf]- ;ä ;}sf]syf; a\k

df6f] dfofs] kl/efiff . o; syf; a\kdf
#) j6f dem]f sbsf syfxç ;df]ji6
5g\ hDdfhDdl () k[7sf] k]t't
syf; a\ksf ;a}syfxç Ps wf/df n]vPsf
5gV tl st]klg kpfzlt ePsf 5g\ o;
; a\kdf s; }f]klg eldsf /flvPsf]5g .

kpfzgsf]tkm]af6 /fdk];fb kGtsf s\k
egf0xç o; kpf/ /x}f 5g\ ;ä ;}sf
syfxçn] ;ä ;}s}klxrfg /fv5g\cyf{\
;ä ;}sf syfxç k9b}hf]f tl syfxç
;ä ;}s}h:tf k]lt xç5g\ egf0sf]
t]fkoç ;ä ;}sf syfxç efiff, z]l /
lzNksf b]i6n]:yfglo klxrfg /fv5g\ t/
cçsf]gSsn ub]g\ oxl g];ä ;}sf]
syf-n]vgsf]ljz]ftf xf].

&@ = z]hlsf ultxç -ult; a\k_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

/j]Gb]cf]zif z]hlsf ultxçsf]; a\k
xf]- z]hlsf ultxç . k]t't s[t]df z]hlsf
!)! ultxç ;df]ji6 5g\ b0]6f ult]PNjd
/ b0]6f ;@Qm sljtf; a\k kl5sf] o;
ult; a\kdf /fli6æ efjgfsf, ;fdl]hs
hghfu/Ofsf, cfwlgs / nf]snosf, dfof
k]sf ultxç ;d]6Psf 5g\.

hDdfhDdl !!@ k[7df ;d]6Psf]k]t't
s[t]dfly s; }f] eldsf 5g . k]ti7fgsf]
tkm]af6 /fdk];fb kGtsf]kpfzslo l6kf
o:t]f]5- ;flxTo, efjgf / ;}h]gsf]pçdQm
cfj]u xf]. cfj]uaf6 g}sljtf hçdç5 /
ult ; a\ult t/a\ut xç5 . cçtxçodf
c6]d6] eP/ /x}f]f]of]efjgf c]j / k]pg]
lalQs}pNnf; do çkdf pçdQm 9a\uf6
af]x/ lg:sç5 / clf/df 5l/g yf]N5 . o; }
ePsf]xf]/j]Gb]cf]zif z]hlnf0]klg / :j:t:k]t'
çkdf 5/k:6 ePsf xg\ultxç .

&#- pkxf/ -n3syf;^uk_
-dNo ?= !%)÷- kpfzg jif{@}&!_

snfw/ sf^nf/f /lrt n3syf;^uk_
xf- pkxf/ . ;^ukleqs}Pp6f syfsfj
zLif\$af6 /flvPsf]k|t't s[tdf Ps k|b|v
b0{k|h;Ddsf %% j6f n3syfx¿ ;dfli6
5g\ k|t't s[t sf^nf] bzfF/ o;
k|ti7fgaf6 kpf|zt t;f] s[t xf].

hDdfhDdL !!^ k[7df ;d]6Psf]k|t't
n3syf;^ukdf ;^ukxt syfx¿ ;fdflhs
kl/j¿df n|vPsf ;/n; /; / ;xh 5g\.
;fdflhs ljs[t / l; ;^ultnf0{ki6 ¿kdf
lr/kmf/ ul/Psf k|t't n3syfx¿nf0{k|;4
cfVofgsf/ tyf eldsf n|ys k/z'k|vfgn]
o;/L k|;zf ugPsf] 5 - ol syfx¿
;/; tL{k9bf oyfydf cfwfl/t dfgjlo
rl/qsf] k|t|t, /fhglts ;fdflhs
kl/jt¿sf ;jfxssf ¿kdf sf^nh|nf0{
kfPsf] 5'. sf^nh| n|vgdf ;k|nn /
kpfj sf/L dflggx¿5 .

&\$- clj/n ofqf -lgofqf;^uk_
-dNo ?= @%)÷- kpfzg jif{@}&@_

/fdk|;fb kGtáf/f lnltv gjfF
lgofqf;^uk xf] - clj/n ofqf . o;
s[t|eq !& j6f ofqf-lgaGwx¿ ;d]6Psf
5g\ s|L k'|kpf|zt / s|L ckpf|zt
u/L :jb¿sf ofqfx¿ o; ;^ukleq
;dfli6 5g\.

hDdfhDdL !!^ k[7df ;d]6Psf]
k|t't lgofqf;^uksf] e|dsf kf-
uf|ks[0f zdf{/ lgaGwsf/ ljho rfln;h]
n|vgPsf] 5 .

s[taf/]ljho rfln;f] egf0 5 -
;fPmf, ;/;; ;xh / ;/n efifdf
j0fGfTds z|hsf ol ofqf-lgaGwdf e|6g]
cg'e|tsf] /d/d / :yfg, ;do,
kl/j¿dflysf] cfn|rgfTds b|i6
;d/0fsf k|v klf xg\.

◆◆◆

bflotj af]5 ũ

- ◆ .bflotj ũ df /rgf k7fpP 0d|h dfk|k|lt km6df 6f0k u/L k7f0lbgxb,
- ◆ bflotjdf k|ift /rgfx¿ ;'rgf gu/L cGoq lbPdf To:tf n|ysf]gfd snfj; 'tLdf /flvg]
Joxf]f cjut ugXg,
- ◆ bflotjsf nflu km6f]gk7fPsf ;|6fx¿n]Ps k|t c6f; f0hsf]km6f]; d] k7fpg'xb,
- ◆ s[t kl/ro u/fpg rfxg]dxfgfjx¿n]kl/rofids n|v / Ps k|t lstfa jf b0¿b0{k|t
s[t pknAw u/fpg'xb,
- ◆ bflotjnf0{;k7f0 Pj+; j|kP agfpgsf nflu lj|jw ljwfx¿sf n|v /rgfx¿ k7f0{;xofu
ugXg,
- ◆ n|v /rgdf kpf|zt ljfoj:t'tyf tYofa'sx¿sf];Dk0f{pQ/bflotj ;Dkfbs Pj-kpfzsdf
g/xl :jo-n|vsdf /xg]Joxf]f ;d] cjut ugXg cg/ũv 5 .

tkf0f]lghl:t/af6 kpf|zt xg]'bflotj'nufot cGo ;flx|Tos klqsfx¿ k9bePsf]5 <

/rgf, cleJolQ, efg, hXL, /lZd, j|hg, xdf]k?iffy{gfb-laGb, r}GoHof]t, j|gtf, hgdt,
pGgog, au/, tGg]L, j|jfg/ jftf{dgfPj, cog, bPfg, clegj, zAbfa's/, clf/,
cGtaf, cfVl%ofn, ;flxTo;fu/, gj-kLfkG, zAb;ef]hg, sf]zSL, 1fgu¿sf s'/f, lge|,
sNkt¿, j|hoGtL, zAb|;Gw', lxdfnl u/f', lknTsfl, ;h|v, skg-afg]j/, /h:yn cflb .

k[/Deb]v xfn;Dd ul7t sfo{ldlt / ;#fs tyf ;Nnfxsf/xç

ldlt @)%^÷!@÷% ut] zlgaf/ a;ßf] r]taxfb/ sF/;d]tsf] ;dkl:yldf
kyd a]ssf] pkl:ylt ;jçDdt dgfb]lt ;b:oxç
; >L ebßdf/L 3n] ;bçx fb/ ;ç
8f= th;L eß/f0{ kf= uf]ks[0f zdf{ /fdk];fb kçt — c\olf
/fdk];fb bxfn /fdk];fb kçt 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L — pkf\olf
nldl zdf{kçt 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L ofbj e66/f0{ — dx;lrj
ofbj e66/f0{ sdn 1jfnl sçj/fh kçt — ;lrj
lji0f 1jfnl sdn 1jfnl — sf]ff\olf
chç lj/IQ — ;b:o
dfwj l3ld/] — ;b:o
afns[0f zdf{ — ;b:o
efujt 9sfn — ;b:o
b]l gçfn — ;b:o
ddtf zdf{gçfn — ;b:o
/j tL/d0f kf]v/h — ;b:o
afaf a:g] — ;b:o
lji0f 1jfnl — ;b:o

ldlt @)%^÷!@÷% df ul7t k[/Des ;ldlt
/fdk];fb kçt — c\olf
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L — ;lrj
nldl zdf{kçt — sf]ff\olf
ofbj e66/f0{ — ;b:o
sdn 1jfnl — ;b:o
lji0f 1jfnl — ;b:o
sçj/fh kçt — ;b:o

ldlt @)%&÷#÷!! df ul7t kyd
sfo{ ;ldlt
/fdk];fb kçt — c\olf
7fs/ zdf{e08f/L — ;lrj
nldl kçt — sf]ff\olf
sçj/fh kçt — ;b:o
ofbj e66/f0{ — ;b:o
sdn 1jfnl — ;b:o
lji0f 1jfnl — ;b:o

;Nnfxsf/
kf= uf]ks[0f zdf{
; >L ebßdf/L 3n]
8f= th;L eß/f0{
;ä ;ç
/fdk];fb bxfn

ldlt @)^@÷(÷@ ut] a;ßf]
sfo{ldltsf] lg0fç cg';f/ dgfb]og
hob] s[0f >]7 — ;b:o
clgn sf]0/fnf — ;b:o

;Nnfxsf/
kf= uf]ks[0f zdf{
; >L ebßdf/L 3n]
8f= th;L eß/f0{
;ä ;ç
/fdk];fb bxfn

ldlt @)^#÷#÷!) ut] a;ßf] sfo{ldltsf]
lg0fç cg';f/ ;Nnfxsf/df dgfb]og
j;çtsbf/ zDdf{gçfn

ldlt @)^#÷%÷! ut]
afaf a:g]âf/f lghsf]sfo{0:t tfsf sf/0f
sfo{ldlt ;b:oaf6 /flhgdf .

ldlt @)^@÷@÷!\$ ut] ;fwf/0f ;ef
sflçtk/ klAnsçgsf c\olf xç/fh 1jfnl
;flxTosf/ ;ä ;ç ; >L ebßdf/L 3n]

ldlt @)^#÷&÷! * ut] a; }sf]
sfof ldltsf] lg0f0 cg'; f/
 ;Nnfxsf/ d08n lj36g .

ldlt @)^%÷#÷@& ut] ;DkGg ;fwf/Of ;ef
 ;f/xlTos kqsf/ /f/s l3ld/ }sf] ;o fhs / s[Of
 k/fq tyf /fdZj/ /fpt dft }f; ;b:o /x }sf] lgjffg ;ldlt a/f lglj/f/l lgjffg t ;b:oxZ

/fdk; fb kGt — cWOLF
 dfwj l3ld/] — pkfllolf
 ofbj e66/f0{ — dxf;lrj
 ddtf zdf{gkfn — ;lrj
 sdn 1jfnl — sfjffWOLF
 efujt 9sfn — ;b:o
 hobj s[Of >]7 — ;b:o
 z/f/fh lzjfsfL — ;b:o
 afns[Of zdf{ — ;b:o

ldlt @)^%÷\$÷\$ ut] a; }sf]
sfof ldltsf] lg0f0 cg'; f/

j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn — ;Hfs
 ;>L eb }sfdf/L 3n] — ;Hfs
 ;a ;g — ;Hfs
 kf ufklS[Of zdf{ — ;Nnfxsf/
 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L — ;Nnfxsf/

ldlt @)^^÷\$÷!& ut] a; }sf]
sfof ldltsf] lg0f0 cg'; f/

/fdk; fb bxfn ;Nnfxsf/df dgfglt .

ldlt @)^*÷#÷@% ut] ;fwf/Of ;ef
 /3' l3ld/ }sf] ;o fhsTjdf /fdZj/ /fpt
 dft }f; / s[Ofk; fb kGt ;b:o /x }sf] lgjffg
 ;ldlt sf]lg0f0 cg'; f/ —

/fdk; fb kGt — cWOLF
 ofbj e66/f0{ — pkfllolf
 efujt 9sfn — dxf;lrj
 sdn 1jfnl — ;lrj
 dfwj l3ld/] — sfjffWOLF
 szj/fh kGt — ;b:o
 snfw/ sf^n] — ;b:o
 xl/x/ k/bk l3ld/] — ;b:o
 ddtf zdf{gkfn — ;b:o

hljgkfgl — ;b:o
 ljd n vgfn — ;b:o

ldlt @)^*÷\$÷& ut] a; }sf]
sfof ldltsf] lg0f0 cg'; f/

kf ufklS[Of zdf{ — ;Nnfxsf/
 8f: th;L eS/f0{ — ;Nnfxsf/
 /fdk; fb bxfn — ;Nnfxsf/
 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L — ;Nnfxsf/

ldlt @)^*÷^÷!# ut] a; }sf]
sfof ldltsf] lg0f0 cg'; f/

8f: n}yk; fb lg/fhfnf0{ ;b:o dgfgog .

ldlt @)&!÷#÷@! ut] ;DkGg ;fwf/Of ;ef
 /fdZj/ /fpt dft }f; ;o fhs / dlQmgfy
 zdf{tyf s[Ofk; fb kGt ;b:o /x }sf] lgjffg
 sldl6n]u/ }sf]lg0f0 cg'; f/—

/fdk; fb kGt — cWOLF
 ofbj e66/f0{ — pkfllolf
 efujt 9sfn — dxf;lrj
 8f: n}yk; fb lg/fh — ;lrj
 dfwj l3ld/] — sfjffWOLF
 snfw/ sf^n] — ;b:o
 sdn 1jfnl — ;b:o
 ljd n vgfn — ;b:o
 /fdZj/ L kGt — ;b:o

ldlt @)&!÷\$÷@@ ut] a; }sf]
sfof ldltsf] lg0f0 cg'; f/

j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfn — ;Hfs
 ;>L eb }sfdf/L 3n] — ;Hfs
 ;a ;g — ;Hfs

kf ufklS[Of zdf{ — ;Nnfxsf/
 8f: th;L eS/f0{ — ;Nnfxsf/
 /fdk; fb bxfn — ;Nnfxsf/
 7fs/ zdf{e08f/L — ;Nnfxsf/
 6\$ kGt — ;Nnfxsf/

ldlt @)&!÷(÷@# ut] a; }sf]
sfof ldltsf] lg0f0 cg'; f/ dgfgog

szj/fh kGt — ;b:o
 hoGtL :kGbg — ;b:o

bfloTj jf^ado klti7fgsf]sf]f ;~rfngfy{ cfly\$;xofu ugTolQmTjx¿

- != bfloTj jf^ado klti7fgsf]sfo{;~rfng tyf z^as/ sf/fnf :d[t k/:sf/sf
nflu ;flxTosf/ ;>L ebðdf/L 3nñf/f ?= ! nvf @% xhf/ .
- @= ljlzi6 cfVofgsf/ z^as/ sf/fnfsl wdkTgl /df sf/fnfâf/f z^as/ sf/fnf
hðdhoGtL tyf z^as/ sf/fnf :d[t k/:sf/sf nflu ?= ! nvf %) xhf/ .
- #= ;flxTosf/ ;â ;gâf/f bfloTj jf^ado klti7fgsf ljljw ultljwx¿ ;~rfngfy{
?= ! nvf .
- \$= xl/snf-u0ffs/ bfloTj /rgf k/:sf/sf nflu ;flxTosf/ /fdk;fb kGt tyf
sžj/fh kGtâf/f ?= ! nvf @ xhf/ .

gofFjif{&@ sf] ;vb cj ;/df xfdl ;d:t ułxs juł¿df ;v, zflGt,
;d[4, ;.jf:Yo, bL3f6' Pj+;kñntfsf]xflb\$ d^aundo
zesfdgf JoQm ub5fF



gkfn 6]nsd
kl/jf/

;d;fdlos ;dfrf/dhs
;fkTflxs klqsf

gkfnafB

ahf/df pknAw 5 .

‘bfloTj’
pknAw xg]:yfgM

kf7b ;fdul k;n

hfd]dfs\$, /Tgkfs{sf7df8f+
kftj g+=\$@ \$#!%)

bflotj jfaᵈo klti7fgsf cfhljg ;b:oxᵇ

qᵇ;±	gfd y/	krᵇᵇ g±
!	cRoᵀ kᵇ kᵇᵇh ᵇlrᵇtgᵇ	(*\$!#@!((*
@=	chᵇᵇ lj/lQᵇ	\$\$*%*&*÷(*%!)^%\$&^
#=	clgn sfᵇ/fnf	\$\$@##)(÷(*\$!@%)\$%@
\$=	cd/ clwsf/L	\$\$^*^&&÷(*\$!^!&\$%%
%=	cd/sdf/ kᵇfg	%%@*!)\$÷(*\$!#*##^!
^=	Clif/fd 8fᵇᵇ	(*\$(@\$@))#
&=	P;=kl cf;f	\$@&%#^%÷(*\$!#!!^@
=	slkn nflᵇ5fg]	)&!- %@!%*
(=	sdnkᵇ; fb 1jfnl	\$\$*^@\$^÷(*\$!@(*%!\$
!)=	snfw/ sfkln]	\$!)\$!(!÷(*\$!%#%)#)
!!=	sᵇf/kᵇ; fb ;ᵇᵇᵇ	(*%)@#*%@
!@=	sᵇzj/fh kᵇt	^^#(!%\$÷(*\$#)^(%!%
!#=	s[0fkᵇ; fb a:ofn	\$\$^*(*#÷(*\$!%\$%@%
!\$=	s[0f afp;]	(&\$!)%!\$@%
!%=	s[0f 1jfnl	\$\$@*!\$&÷(*%!!!%!%^
!^=	vuᵇᵇ vᵇᵇ; f3/]	(*%!)(&@^*
!&=	v8uaxfb/ rᵇkfuf0ᵇ	(*\$!%!%(^%
!*=	lvdfgᵇᵇ cfrfo{	^^#)%^!
!(=	u^uf kᵇᵇᵇh	\$*@#\$)*÷(*\$!%\$\$)^!
@)=	u0fz 1jfnl	\$^@!#))÷(*%!!**@@@
@!=	ultf sᵇz/L	\$\$#@!@)÷(*%!!)@)##
@@=	u0f/fh sfkln]	\$\$(%#*^
@#=	ufᵇh clwsf/L	^^#%)&#
@\$=	ufᵇks[0f zdf{	\$\$@\$^&^÷(*\$!^)###\$
@%=	ufᵇjᵇbkᵇ; fb l3ld/]	\$(!%@(^÷(*\$!\$\$!(&(
@^=	3gZofᵇ /fhslofᵇf/	\$\$!)#(@÷(*%!)^@@!*
@&=	8f- rᵇᵇᵇᵇᵇt 1jfnl	)&*-%*)#*&
@*=	8f- rᵇ]axfb/ sᵇf/	\$\$!^@^#
@(=	5lj/d0f l;njfn	(*\$!@!^#&^
#)=	hob]s[0f >]7	(*%!)^#@%*
#!=	hoᵇtl:kᵇᵇᵇ	(*\$!@\$*#!
#@=	ho/fd zdf{n0ᵇᵇh	\$#!@)@@
##=	hljgrᵇᵇ sfᵇ/fnf	\$!!)@^&÷(*\$!*!^&!(&
#\$=	hljfgkfgl kᵇf/ᵇh	(*\$!**(^#
#%=	hlj/fh l3ld/]	(*\$!@&@@%!
#^=	hljnfn ;fksᵇᵇf	(*%!)))\$)#

#&=	6 ^a s kGt	(*%!)#^!@)
#*=	6lsf/fd kGt	(*%!)) %^^
#(=	6dfgy cofn	(*\$&%##))#
\$)=	7fs/ zdf{e08f/L	\$\$@)^!)÷(*\$!@\$%##!
\$!=	8f- th;l e\$ /f0{	\$!) *%!*÷(*%!)&&#^!
\$@=	th;l/fd kf08p	\$*@))@÷(*\$!^@*(*%
\$#=	t ^h axfb/ ykf	)&!-%@!&)%
\$\$=	b ^j fl g ^k fn	(*\$!\$\$\$!#%
\$%=	b ^j l ^b lcofn .cfE ⁰	(*\$!@&@^!!
\$^=	gf/fo0f uf ^b f/]	\$*@@!)&÷(*\$!#!&#(^
\$&=	gf/fo0f 1jfnl	%!)\$^!#÷(*%!)&#*)(
\$*=	g ^k k ^t fk /f0ff	\$\$!\$@*@
\$(-	kltda/f pkllofo klol ^l	%@#\$)&!^@#÷(*\$(&^&@^
%)=	klkntf cfrfo{	\$!)&&#\$
%!=	k ^t fk ^h E zfx	\$\$(&^!@÷(*\$!@&\$)@%
%@=	k ^k hfb sfsL{	(*\$!#(&^%\$
%#=	k ^k hfb kf ^l /h	\$(!%@!&÷(*\$!%#)!(!
%\$=	afns[0f e\$ /f0{	)&!-%@)#(\$
%%=	afns[0f zdf{	\$\$#*\$\$!÷(*\$!@%*(&
%^=	; >L eb ^t df/L 3n]	\$\$@)\$^!
%&=	efujt cfrfo{	\$!) *%^^÷(*\$!%&#!)!
%*=	efujt 9sfn	\$&*!\$&&÷(*\$!@&!@^
%(=	ek ^b bk ^t ; fb kf ^h	\$\$*&@%*÷(*\$!#&^!\$
^)=	ef ^h f /l ^d l	\$\$#!\$%\$÷(*%!)%!\$%\$
^!=	dl0f/fh l;*	(*%!!!*#\$(
^@=	dw [;] ;bgk ^t ;fb l3ld/]	\$!)&&!&
^#=	ddtf zdf{g ^k fn	(*\$!#&)%!%
^\$=	dxfb ^j k ^g y	%%%@#@^÷(*\$!%)\$&%@
^%=	dfwj l3ld/]-6E ^h fn_	\$\$#!%#&÷(*\$#@\$!%#@#
^^=	ldq .p/f7 ^l uf ^t d	)**-%@))&\$
^&=	df ^x g b ^j fn	(*\$!^#)\$^%
^*=	df ^x gaxfb/ sfo:y	\$\$&))\$(÷(*%!)!%)#%
^(=	df ^x g l;6 ^h nf	\$\$*!\$&^
&)=	obhfn kGyf	)&!-%\$))\$\$
&!=	ofbj e\$ /f0{	\$&*#@^\$÷(*%!@#())(
&@=	o ^j /fh d ^g fnl	\$\$@)#(!÷(*\$!%@^&)
&#=	o ^j /fh zdf{uf ^t d	\$@#!#!&÷(*\$(@\$!&\$\$
&\$=	/df l;*	%%%@%!@@
&%=	/ljGb cflzif z ^h l	(*\$!\$@*\$@\$^
&^=	/fh ^z dfgGw/	\$\$(&#^&÷(*%!)\$&)*#

&&=	/fdrGb a:g]	(*\$((\$@*\$)\$&
&*	/fdk ;fb bxfn	\$\$(\$())\$*÷(*%!)*(^!#
&(	/fdk ;fb kGt	\$\$*^\$&^÷(*\$!%@^)!&
)=	8f-/fdk ;fb zdf{	(\$&)\$#!*!
!=	/fdaxfb/ kxf8L	(\$!&!)&%@
*@=	/fdz/0f cofh	\$!)\$)%%
#=	/fdZj/L kGt	(\$(*(^(^(
*\$=	¿b zdf{.b vú	)&!-%@!&!&
*%=	¿b 1jfnl	)&!-%@!(((\$
^=	/J tL/d0f kfy/h	@!)@!)@÷(\$!@^())*
&=	nIntf bffl	\$&)*!^÷(*\$!*())@^^
**=	nIdl kGt	\$\$*^\$&^÷(*\$!\$\$^@!(
(=	nd8L cfrfo{	(\$((\$*@(#)
()=	8f-n y/k ;fb lg/fhf	(*\$!#&@*)*
(!=	nfS]bpxfb/ rGb	^#)\$@&
(@=	j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{g kfnú	\$\$*\$^@(<
(#=	jf;b] pkf\lofo 9sfn	\$\$&@%*#
(\$=	jf;b] u/fuf0F	(*\$!^&!\$(
(%=	ljho ;fu/	)&!%@@!*\$
(^=	ljdn vgn	(*\$!%&&#&
(&=	ljiofaxfb/ l;*x	\$#&)\$#@÷(*%!)@!*)(
(*=	ljiofdfof kGt	(*%!)&\$\$^
((=	8f- ljiof/fh cfqð	\$\$&#%@@÷(*\$!#!&\$#(
!))=	ljiof'1jfnl	\$#*@%)#÷(*\$!^!&%(^
!)!=	z^s/ljqm d zfx	\$\$!!()#
!)@=	lzj lfql .ckl/lr tÚ	(*\$!\$%###*x
!)#=	z]f/fh l;jfsfðl	(*\$(#)!#!*
!)\$=	;s'ykf	(*\$!#*%^!@
!)%=	;bzG cfrfo{	\$#%@\$(\$
!)^=	;blkebl vgn	\$#^@)@(<
!)&=	;7]bk\$ fz pk]L	\$\$&*!*)
!)*=	;ä ;g	\$\$() (^&÷(*\$!^())&\$
!)(=	xl/sdf/ g kfn	\$&*!\$\$)÷(*%!) (#&^\$
!!)=	xl/k ;fb Gofkfg]	\$&&)%@^÷(*\$!#%(#@&
!!!=	xl/x/k k l3ld/]	\$\$*!%%\$÷(*\$!%!(%)@
!!@=	xð/fh kf08]	^#)&%!÷(*\$!*)%*&^
!!#=	xð/fh 1jfnl	\$\$&)*!!÷(*%!)@)!%
!!\$=	xðz^s/ af:tfhf	(*\$!#%&^^

kqsf/ cfrf/ ;kxf @)^) df
 pNn]vt cfr/0fsf]pNn^aBg u/}sf]5
 egl kl8t klfnf0{nfu}f To:tf kqsf/
 tyf ;~rf/ d^Wodlj?4 k}sfzg
 tyf k} f/0f ePsf]ldlt n]!% lbgleq
 k} sfplG; ndf ph7L lb0{
 cfk^mgf]clwsf/sf]; #f0f u/f}



gkfn ;/sf/
 ;'gf tyf ;~rf/ dGqfno
 ;'gf ljefu

ldlt @)&@ ;fn jzv !@ ut]gkndf cfPsf]dxfe\$Dkn]ckf/ wghgsf]lftl
ePsf]df xfdl cToGt ddfx 5fF o; ; a\$6sf]38ldf d[sxklt >4f~hnl,
3f0t]klt zL3|:jf:Yonfes]sfdgf / kl8t kl/jf/xklt xflb\$;dj]bgf
k\$6 ub5fF.

;fy]o; b]vb 38ldf cf~cf^gf]tk]f6 x/t/xn]kl8t kl/jf/xkntf0{;3fpg
/ /fi6sf] kgldf]of tyf gjlgdf]ofdf nflu ;a} /fi6k]L g]knl bfhef0
lbbalxglxk]df xflb\$ cg/f]v ub5fF.



bfoTj jf^do klti7fg, g]kn
kl/jf/
rfalxn, sf7df8fF

dxfe\$Dk @)&@ ljz]ff^saf/]n]ys dxfgfjxk]df cg/f]v Ū

bfoTjsf] cfufdl c^s 'dxfe\$Dk @)&@ ljz]ff' k\$fg ul/g] ePsfn]
tkf0k]sf cgej / cge]txk] n]yL 'bfoTj'sf]lgDg 7]ufgdf @)&@ ;fn c;/f/
!% leq k7f0{;xof] ug]g cg/f]v ub5fF.

6f0k] u/L k]lt k]Gdf k7f0Psf ljzn]f0ff]ds n]yxk]ntf0{ljz]ff kfyldstf
lb0g\$.

s_ e\$Dksf ;]flGts ljifoxk]
v_ cl3Nnf dxfe\$Dkxk];sf thgf]ds n]yxk]
u_ k]olf ef]uPsf cgej / cge]txk]
3_ e\$Dk kl8tnf0{pknAw u/f0Psf ;]fxk]
a_ eljiodf ckfpgkgI;r]gfk]

bfoTj a]df];s
Od] M dayitwa@hotmail.com
;Dks{M \$\$^\$&^, (*\$!%@^)!&

bflotj jfa'do klti7fgsf cfhljg ;b:oxz

qf;#	gfd y/	krfj g+	qf;#	gfd y/	krfj g+
!	cR0t k; kfbh .lrctgl	(*\$!#@!((*	%*:	efuj t 9sfm	\$&*!\$&&÷(*\$!@&!@^
@:	chq lj /lQn	\$*\$%*&*÷(*%!)^%\$&^	%(:	ekjbj; fb kfbh	\$*\$&@%*÷(*\$!#&^!\$
#:	clgn sfp/fnf	\$*\$#@)(÷(*\$!@%)\$%@	^):	efh/ jdl	\$*\$!\$%\$÷(*%!)%!\$%\$
\$:	cd/ clwst/l	\$*\$^*^&&÷(*\$!^!&\$%%	^!:	dl0f/fh l;*	(*%!!!*#\$(
%:	cd/sdf/ klfvg	%%(*!)\$÷(*\$!#*##^!	@:	dw; b;gk; fb l3ld/]	\$!)&&!&÷(*\$^(%%(
^:	Clif/fd 8ft	(*\$(@%)#	^#:	ddtf zdfgkfn	(*\$!#&)!%
&:	P;-kl cf;f	\$&&%#^%÷(*\$!#!!^@	^\$:	dxfbj kcy	%%%#@#^÷(*\$!%)\$&%@
:	sikn nfid5fg]	(%&)@!) (	^%:	dfwj l3ld/] -6Efn	\$*\$!#&÷(*\$#@!%#@#
(:	sdnk; fb 1jfnl	\$*\$^@%#^÷(*\$!@(*%!\$	^%:	ldq .p/f7u uf; d	)**-%@))&\$
!):	snfw/ sfkln]	\$!)\$!(÷(*\$!%#%)#)	^&:	dfxg bjfn	(*\$!^#)\$%^
!!:	sf/fk; fb ; jbl	(*%)@#*%@	^*:	dfxgaxfb/ sfio:y	\$(\$%)\$÷(*%!)!%)#%
!@:	sfz/ fh kct	^#(!%\$÷(*\$%)^(!%!	^(:	dfxg l; 6fhf	\$*\$!\$&^
!#:	s[0fk; fb a:ofn	\$*\$^* *#÷(*\$!%\$%@%	&):	obhfn kGf	(*\$&)@!)\$%
!\$:	s[0f afp;]	(&\$!)%!\$@%	&!:	ofbj eS/f0f	\$&*#@^\$÷(*%!@#())
!%:	s[0f 1jfnl	\$*\$@*!\$&÷(*%!!!%!	&@:	oj/fh d;gfnl	\$(\$%)#(!÷(*\$!%@^&)
!^:	vujb vfj; f3/]	(*%!)(&@^*	&#:	oj/fh zdf[uf; d	\$*\$!#!&÷(*\$(@!\$&\$
!&:	v8uaxfb/ rfkuf0f	(*\$!!(^(%	&\$:	/df l;*	%%%@!@
!*:	lvdfgcb cfrfo{	^#)%^!	&%:	/ljcb cfzif zhl	(*%!!!^&&%
!(-	u^uf kfbh	\$*#@#\$)*÷(*\$!%\$%)^!	&^:	/fhz df;gw/	\$(\$&#&÷(*%!)\$&)*#
@):	u0fz 1jfnl	\$^@!#)÷(*%!!!*@@@	&&:	/fdrcb a:g]	(*\$(\$@*\$)&
@!:	ultf sfz/l	\$*\$#@!@)÷(*%!!!)@#)	&*	/fdk; fb bxfn	\$(\$())\$*÷(*%!)^*^!
@@:	u0f/fh sfkln]	\$*\$(%#^*÷(*\$!%&\$%#	&(&	/fdk; fb kct	\$*\$^&\$^÷(*\$!%@^)!&
@#:	ufsh clwst/l	^#%#&#÷(*\$@#)#&&	*):	8f/fdk; fb zdf{	(*\$&\$)!*!
@\$:	ufks[0f zdf{	\$*\$@&\$^÷(*\$!^)###\$	*!:	/fdaxfb/ kxf8l	(*\$!&!)&%@
@%:	ufj cbk; fb l3ld/]	\$(!%@(^÷(*\$!\$&\$!(&(\$	@:	/fdz/0f cofh	\$!)\$%)\$%
@^:	3gZofd /fhs[0f;f/	\$(\$!)#(@÷(*%!)^@@!*	*#:	/fdzj/l kct	(*\$(*((^(
@&:	8f rcbsfct 1jfnl	)&*%*#*#&	*\$:	zb zdf{blvll	)&!-%@!&!&
@*:	8f rjtaxfb/ sf/	(*\$!@^#	*%:	zb 1jfnl	(*%&)@!)#&
@(-	5lj/dof l; njfn	(*\$!@!^#&^	*^:	/j tl/dof kfy/fh	@!)@!)@÷(*\$!@^())*
#:	hobj s[0f >]7	(*%!)^#@%*	*&:	nlnft bfll	\$&*^)!^÷(*\$!*^()@^
#!:	hoct l:kcbg	(*\$!@#\$*!	***:	nldl kct	\$*\$^&\$^÷(*\$!\$&^@! (
#@:	ho/fd zdf{no6fh	\$#!@)@@	*(:	nldl cfrfo{	(*\$(\$@#)
##:	hljgrcb sfp/fnf	\$!)@^&÷(*\$!*!&! (	(:	8f-nj; k; fb lg/fhf	(*\$!#&@*)*
#\$:	hljgkfgl kfy/fh	(*\$!*^*^*^#	(!	nfsj baxfb/ rcb	^#)\$&&
#%:	hlj/fh l3ld/]	(*\$!@&@%!	@:	j; Gt sdt/ zDdf{gkfnl	\$*\$^@ (
#^:	hljnfn ; fksf;f	(*%!))\$#	#:	jf; bj pklfofo 9sfm	\$*\$@%*#
#&:	6^s kct	(*%!)#^!@)	(\$:	jf; bj u/fufOF	(*\$!^&!\$ (
#*:	6lsf/fd kct	(*%!))%^	(%:	ljho ;fu/	(*\$&)%(&*^
#(-	6dfgy cofh	(*\$&%##)#	^:	ljdn vgn	(*\$!%&&#&
\$):	7fs/ zdf{	\$*\$@!)÷(*\$!@#\$##!	(&:	ljiofaxfb/ l;*	\$&)\$#@÷(*%!)@!*) (
\$!:	8f th; l eS/f0f	\$!)%!*÷(*%!)&&#^!	(*:	ljioftfot kct	(*%!)&\$&^
\$@:	th; l/fd kf08p	\$*@))@÷(*\$!^@*(*%	(:	8f-ljiof/fh cfq	\$*\$&#%@÷(*\$!#!&\$# (
\$#:	thaxfb/ ykf	)&!-%@!&)%	!)!	ljiof1jfnl	\$*\$%@#÷(*\$!^!&%(
\$\$:	bjfl gkfn	(*\$!\$&\$!#%	!)!	z^s/ljqm zfx	\$*\$!!)#
\$%:	bj b cofh .cf;f	(*\$!\$&\$!#%	!)@:	lz j lfgl .ckl/lr tl	(*\$!\$%##*^
\$^:	gf/foof uf;f/]	(*\$!@&^!!	!)#:	zlf/fh l; jfsf;f	(*\$(!#!*!
\$&:	gf/foof 1jfnl	\$*@@!)&÷(*\$!#!&#(^	!)\$:	>ls[0f uf; d	%%%#)#\$
\$*:	g7k;fk /fof	%!)\$!#÷(*%!)&#*) (	!)%:	s'ykf	(*\$!#*%#^!@
\$(-	kltda/f pklfofo .klol	%%#&)&!^@#÷(*\$(&^&@^	!)^:	bzq cfrfo{	\$%#@ (\$ (
%):	klntf cfrfo{	\$!)&&\$	!)&:	blkeb vgfn	\$%^@)@ (
%!:	klfkhe zfx	\$(\$&!@÷(*\$!@&\$)@%	!)*:	j bksfz pk;l	\$&!*!*
%@:	klhfb ssl;	(*\$!#(&^%\$	!) (:	a; q	\$&()) (^&÷(*\$!^^()&\$
%#:	klhfb kfy/h	\$(!%@!&÷(*\$!%#) (!	!!:	xl/k; fb Gfkgf]	\$&*!\$%)÷(*%!)#&^\$
%\$:	afns[0f eS/f0f	)&!-%@#)(\$	!!!:	xl/x/klp l3ld/]	\$&&)%@^÷(*\$!#% (#&&
%%:	afns[0f zdf{	\$*\$#*\$\$!÷(*\$!@%@*(&	!!@:	xl/x/klp l3ld/]	\$*\$!%\$÷(*\$!#! (%)@
%&:	>l eb;btff/ 3n]	\$*\$@)\$^!	!!#:	xp/fh kf08]	^#)\$&!)÷(*\$!*)%&^
%&:	efuj t cfrfo{	\$!)%*%÷(*\$!%&!)!	!!\$:	xp/fh 1jfnl	\$&@)*!÷(*%!)@)@!%
			!!%:	xp/z^s/ af:tfhf	(*\$!#^&&^